# SENATE HOUSE LIBRARY

# University of London

#### **IDENTITY STATEMENT**

Reference: MS912

**Title:** Eric John Dingwall Papers.

**Dates:** c1800-1986

Level: fonds

Extent and Medium: 242 boxes

Name of Creator: Dingwall, Eric John (1890-1986) anthropologist

#### CONTEXT

**Biographical/Administrative History:** Born in Ceylon in 1890, Eric John Dingwall was a graduate of Pembroke College, Cambridge. He joined the staff of the Cambridge University Library in 1915 as a volunteer and went on to become an assistant librarian, leaving in 1918. In his youth he developed an enduring interest in magic and was eventually elected to the Magic Circle. This informed his approach to the investigation of the physical phenomena of mediumship, his major contribution to the Society for Psychical Research which he joined in 1920. In 1921 he spent a year in the United States as Director of the Department of Physical Phenomena at the American Society for Psychical Research. He was then appointed research officer to the British Society in 1922. One facet of Dingwall's complex character was his interest in sexual deviation and peculiar sexual practices, an interest which annoyed some of his colleagues at the Society and led to the termination of his appointment in 1927. His failure to be elected to the Society Council in 1928 led to his excessive criticism of the Society's administration. Released from his responsibilities at the SPR he continued to publish books including "Ghosts and Spirits in the Ancient World" (1930), "The Girdle of Chastity" (1931) and "How to Use a Large Library" (1933). In 1932 he was awarded his DSc from University College London. During the Second World War he worked for the Ministry of Information and in "a department of the Foreign Office". After the war he became Honorary Assistant Keeper at the British Museum Library, later the British Library, where he became a recognised authority on historical erotica, as well as on magic and psychical research. He also continued to publish books including two collections of short biographies of strange characters, "Some Human Oddities" (1947) and "Very Peculiar People" (1950) and contributed to to a four volume treatise "Abnormal Hypnotic Phenomena: A survey of nineteenth century cases" (1967/68). Dingwall was married twice. His first wife Doris left him, his second wife was Dr Margaret Davies who died on Christmas Eve 1976. Dingwall spent his remaining years independently and alone until his death on 7 August 1986.

#### **CONTENT**

**Scope and Content:** Material comprises a series of scrapbooks and loose papers containing press cuttings, journal articles, advertisements, letters and photographs including those relating to psychical research, investigations into paranormal events and occurrences, mediums and spiritualists and the exposure of fraudulent practitioners. anthropology, medical research, sexuality, erotic literature, crime, religion and religious beliefs and conjuring. (Items in this series can be cross referenced with the index slips/cards in series three of the collection); a series of notebooks with quotes, extracts and comments by various writers and notes and comments by Dingwall on subjects such as ancient medicine, body decoration, chastity, infibulation, witchcraft, magic, telekinesis, mediumship and demonology, and appointment diaries, including some belonging to Dingwall's wife Dr Margaret Davis; index slips/cards with additional material including press cuttings, articles, letters, postcards and advertisements (the index slips/cards can be cross referenced with the scrapbooks and loose papers in series one); correspondence between Dingwall and various individuals and organisations including author Sir Arthur Conan Doyle, escapologist and psychical researcher Harry Houdini, Professor Alfred Kinsey, psychical researcher and co-author of "The Haunting of Borley Rectory" Trevor Hall, mediums Willi and Rudi Schneider and Margery Crandon, the Society for Psychical Research (including the American branch), the BBC, the Parapsychology Foundation and the College of Psychic Studies as well as correspondence relating to the disposal of Dingwall's estate after his death (THIS SERIES IS CLOSED UNTIL 2025); photographs, glass plate negatives and lantern slides including the Frederick Barlow collection; printed material including copies of "The Demon Telegraph" and various catalogues for conjuring products, and Dingwall's toolkit for investigating hauntings and poltergeist activity. (A second series of scrapbooks referenced R-Z have been transferred to the Harry Price Collection).

#### **ACCESS AND USE**

**Language of Scripts:** English, French, German, Italian, Dutch, Spanish, Latin, Afrikaans & Danish.

System of Arrangement:

1. Research Material. 2. Notebooks, Diaries & Notes. 3. Index Slips. 4. Correspondence (Closed until 2025). 5. Photographs, Glass Plate Negatives & Lantern Slides. 6. Printed Material. 7. Hauntings & Poltergeist Toolkit.

Conditions of Access:

Open except for records restricted under the Data Protection Act or the Freedom of Information Act. Please contact the University Archivist for details. At least 24 hours notice is required for research visits. ALL CORRESPONDENCE IS CLOSED UNTIL 2025 IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE TERMS OF THE DEPOSIT.

**Conditions of Reproduction:** Copies may be made, subject to the condition of the original. Copying must be undertaken by the Special Collections Reading Room staff who need a minimum of 24 hours to process requests.

Scrapbooks (A-Z) and loose material comprising press cuttings, articles, advertisements, letters, references and some photographs reflecting Dingwall's work in psychical research, his efforts to discover those with genuine psychic ability and the exposure of fraudulent practitioners; those involved in the paranormal and parapsychology, and his interests in anthropology, medical issues and the criminal iustice system. The material covers a wide range of subjects including seances and ouija sittings, mediums and spiritualists, hauntings, poltergeist activity, mesmerism, materialisations, parapsychology, fortune telling, palmistry, tarot readings and spirit and psychic photography. Other subjects include murder, child abuse and paedophilia. transgender and transexual people, prostitution, racism, crime, tribal cultures, artificial cranial deformity, circumcision, female chastity, evolution and religion. Reference numbers, issued by Dingwall, on the material can be cross checked with the index cards in series three of the catalogue however, please note some reference numbers appear to be missing and in some instances items are mis-numbered or have not been given a reference number.

131 scrapbooks, 254 folders, 5 notebooks, 1 volume and 1 thesis

# MS912/1/1 Scrapbook (AA).

1921-1934

Correspondence between Dingwall and Walter Prince from Dingwall's work with the American Society for Psychical Research in 1921 to Prince's death in 1934 including their views on the medium Margery Crandon. the controversy over the Hope psychic photographs, the Pecoraro experiment, Professor Gilbert Murray becoming the Charles Elliot Norton Lecturer at Harvard University. Harry Price, his research and experiments and their concerns about the future of psychical research. Some of the letters have supporting notes and reports from various sittings. Also included is a first draft for an international standard glossary of technical terms for use in psychical research suggested by Prince; a report to the Advisory Scientific Council with a list of Council members: an article "A Prophecy Made in 1732"; "Walter Franklin Prince: A Personal Appreciation", a tribute to Prince upon his death by Dingwall (1934) and photographs of Walter and Theodosia Prince. (Items numbered 1-118).

## MS912/1/2 Scrapbook (AB).

1922-1958

Correspondence with Hereward Carrington (1922-1955) discussing attending seances with Sir Arthur Conan Doyle and Willi Schneider, the medium Margery Crandon, the theft of letters sent by Dingwall and books and articles written by him; with H.S.W. Chibbert regarding the "Clive" seance: with Grant H. Code regarding Margery Crandon. with a copy of a letter to her husband, Dr Crandon, discussing a private sitting with Margery; with Abdy Collins and Harry Price about the "coat trick" used in sittings by Mr Webber; with C. George Wright of the London Spiritualist Alliance regarding the exposure of fake mediums by the Magic Circle, with a copy of a letter to the Sunday Chronicle responding to an article about psychical phenomena being fraudulently produced; with Professor Daniel Walter defending the medium Frau Silbert and with Stanley de Brath and Baron Schrenck-Notzing (in French and German). Also included are prospectuses and leaflets for The British College of Psychic Science, the American Psychical Institute and Laboratory and The International Home Circle Federation: reports by Walter Prince and Dingwall describing sittings at the home of "Mrs Conway of Massachusettes"; details of a psychic conference in Llanberis, North Wales (1934): a black and white signed portrait of Hereward Carrington and various press cuttings. (Items numbered 1-161).

1 scrapbook

#### MS912/1/3 Scrapbook (AC).

1917-1939

Correspondence including those with Professor R.W. Wood of Johns Hopkins University regarding his resignation from the Society of Psychical Research and the acquisition of equipment for use in psychic research; with R.J. Tillyard discussing sittings with Margery Crandon, Stella C, Evan Powell and Harold Evans and Dingwall's disagreement with Harry Price; with Eleanor Sidgwick regarding psychical research by Cambridge University colleges and psychic experiments with Rudi Schneider; with Dr Richard Baerwald offering suggestions for, and criticisms of, Dingwall's work; with Eve

Brackenbury discussing various psychic sittings, psychic photography, the medium Pasquale Erto and the Budapest Scandal and copies of Dingwall's replies to E.M. Bennett regarding the Budapest Scandal. Also included are accounts by Dingwall of his attendance at sittings with Einar Nielsen, Madame Affra, Jan Guzik, Mrs Cooper, Pasquale Erto (with a report by Doris Dingwall), Mrs Wreidt (a trumpet medium) and Janusz Fronczek; an account by Harry Price of a sitting with Willy S[chneider] (3 June 1922); excerpts from letters by Arthur Conan Doyle published in the SPR journal including his letter of resignation; a paper, "The Present Position of Psychic Photography" by Dingwall, in English and French; details of the Yorkshire Psychic Society, The International Institute for Psychical Research and the Society of American Magicians; agenda for meetings of the Incorporated Society for Psychical Research; a programme for a festival of magic presented by the Magic Circle (1948); articles including "Some Aspects of the Psychology of the People of Great Russia" by Geoffrey Gorer, "The Contemporary American Family as an Anthropologist Sees It" and "Ruth Fulton Benedict" by Margaret Mead, "Tables in Roman Britain" by Joan Liversidge and various press cuttings relating to women's fashion. (Items numbered 1-221).

1 scrapbook

## MS912/1/4 Scrapbook (AD).

c1926

A scrapbook containing a typescript draft of part one (pp.1-120) of "A Preliminary Report on the Margery Mediumship" by Dingwall with amendments and corrections. The report continues in scrapbook AE.

1 scrapbook

#### MS912/1/5 Scrapbook (AE).

1926-1931

A scrapbook containing the second part (pp.121-154) of "A Preliminary Report on the Margery Mediumship" by Dingwall with amendments and corrections. Also included are correspondence between Dingwall and Margery Crandon and her husband Dr L.R.G. Crandon. Part one of the report is in scrapbook AD. (Items numbered 1-89).

#### MS912/1/6 Scrapbook (AF).

c1921-c1950

Correspondence with Dr L. R. G. Crandon and Margery Crandon regarding articles published about her abilities as a medium and the production of impressions of "Walter's" thumb prints during seances; articles including "How to Behave: A Seventeenth Century Recipe" by Dingwall. "Principes Scientifiques Admis Par la Societe Polonaise D'Etudes Psychiques a Varsovis" and "The Occult Committee and the Rope Trick"; booklets, "The Margery Mediumship - Walter the Poet - Given through the hand of 'Margery'", "The Felicia Scatherd Memorial Lecture 1929", "The Margery Mediumship and the London Sittings of December 1929", "Il Prof. E. Morselli e La Telepathia", "The Intra-Atomic Quantity", "The Mary M. Teleplasm of October 27, 1929" and "Water Diviners and their Methods" and various press cuttings reporting on spiritualism, mediumship, the occult and other psychical events (some in French and German). Also included are magazine photographs of Margery and Dr L.R.G. Crandon. (Items numbered 1-99).

1 scrapbook

#### MS912/1/7 Scrapbook (AG).

c1919-c1950

Reports by Dingwall including "Professor Zollner and Sir Arthur Conan Doyle", "Spiritualists and the Life Beyond" and "What is Psychic Photography": draft chapters for the publication "Spiritualism" including "My reply to Sir Arthur Conan Doyle", "Fraud", "Spiritualism, Christianity and the power of faith", "Automatic Writings (1 & 2)", "Disassociation", "The Misses Beauchamp" and "Some humorous incidents"; articles, "Modern Occultism" and "Where are the Letters"; copies of "The Direct Voice" (August & October/November 1930), "Proteus (January 1931), "Luma", "The Paintings & Woodcuts of H. William-Lyouns", "Science and Spritualism", "The Doctrine of Rebirth Scientifically Examined", "A Book of Rogues and Imposters", "Psychic Photography", "Psychological Tests for the Authorship of the Book of Mormon", "Introduction a l'Etude Pratique de la Mediumnite", "Das Problem des Lebens im Lichte Biologischer Seelenforschung", "Child

Rearing in Certain European Countries" and "The Experimental Wave Analysis of the Heart Potentials"; a commentary on "The Proofs of the Truths of Spiritualism" by William Hope; a response to the William Hope letters, with copies; a report about, and examples of, spirit photography and various press cuttings. (Items numbered 1-103).

1 scrapbook

# MS912/1/8 Scrapbook (AH).

1920-1933

Correspondence with Harry Price (continued in scrapbook AI) including those regarding the case of "Eva C", books on psychic phenomena, Price questioning the organisation of the Society for Psychical Research with Dingwall's angered responses, discussing the medium Margery Crandon with her husband Dr L.R.G. Crandon, the case of Damodar Ketkar, the acquisition of a piece of teleplasm, the reorganisation of the National Laboratory of Psychical Research, the medium Rudi Schneider and a visit by Rene Sudre, writer and parapsychologist. Also included is a programme for "Behind the Scenes in the Spirit World", a presentation by Harry Price (March 1920), various photographs and invitations to talks and lectures. (Items numbered 1-143).

1 scrapbook

#### MS912/1/9 Scrapbook (AI).

1926-1948

A continuation of Dingwall's correspondence with Harry Price (started in scrapbook AH) including those relating to a visit to the National Laboratory of Psychic Research by the Czech psychic "Marion", the formation of a panel of registered sitters to assist with research work into psychic phenomena, a trip to Sofia to see Bulgarian firewalkers, a trip to Riga University to study "Ilga K", lantern talks given by Price, the publication of Price's book "Poltergeist Over England" and concerns regarding issues of copyright after the play "The Poltergeist" was allegedly drawn from Price's study of Borley Rectory. Also included are correspondence with Olive Cook discussing her visits to Borley Rectory and with Walter Graz. (Items numbered 144-277).

Drafts of "The Present Position of Spiritualism in England" (26pp) and "Psychical Research - Past and Present" (17pp) by Dingwall; a journal extract of Dingwall answering questions about clairvoyance. telepathy, dreams, magic and ghosts; copies of "The Application of Anthropological Techniques to Cross-National Communication" by Margaret Mead, "The Freeing of Intelligence" by Gardner Murphy, "The Activities of Scientists in Spirit Life", "A Summons to the Free", "Vivre" (July 1933), "Vivre-Sante" (December 1936), "Freikorperkultur und Lebensreform" (August1931), "Freies Geschlecht" (December 1931) and "Man and Woman A Digest of Life and Love"; an agenda for a meeting of a "Discussion on the Mediumship of Rudi Schneider"; an extract from "Case Rex versus NFA of Korohahjang"; details, with a photograph, of the case of "S.B. and extreme tattooing": correspondence with Sir Oliver Lodge regarding sittings with various mediums and a dispute with Sir Arthur Conan Doyle, with Fred Marion, Nandor Fodor, Reverend Joseph Haves, G.W. Lambert, William Marriott, Ernest Oaten and Patrick Murray and with The Home Office and the Diocese of Chichester regarding the exhumation of a body in West Sussex. (Items numbered 1-126).

1 scrapbook

# MS912/1/11 Scrapbook (AK).

c1927-c1973

Correspondence including those with E.C. Palmer of the Daily News and Westminster Gazette regarding sittings with Rudi Schneider; F.D. Perrott discussing a legacy for psychic research and Cambridge University; Professor Tom Pear, Department of Psychology Manchester University, regarding the submission, and subsequent refusal, of Dingwall's paper "The Evidential Value of Certain Mediumistic Phenomena" by the British Psychological Society, (includes a copy of the paper): J.G. Piddington regarding Dingwall's resignation from the Society for Psychical Research; Marjorie Bell requesting Dingwall attend a seance to witness spirit "rappings"; Lord Rayleigh about research into psychic photography; John Robertson regarding slate writing by the medium Claude Bishop and American mediums Keeler and Watkins; Hans Rosenbusch (in German) and Dr Maurice Richardson discussing estimating probabilities. Also included are copies of "English

Pictorial Music Title Pages, 1820-1885 Their Style, Evolution and Importance", "Strange People I Have Known" by Hereward Carrington and "The Cambridge Journal" (August 1950); a newsletter from "The Probe" and various pamphlets and booklets relating to contraception, birth control, family planning and sex education. (Items numbered 1-129).

#### 1 scrapbook

## MS912/1/12 Scrapbook (AL).

c1924-c1950

Correspondence including those with Count Carl von Klinckowstroem discussing the mediums Margery Crandon, Florence Cook and Rudi and Willi Schneider, photographing ghosts and finding a future publisher for the publication "Zeitschrift fur Kritischen Okkultismus" and with Commander and Mrs Kogelniks about their experiences with Willi and Rudi Schneider. Also included is a transcription of a discussion on racial discrimination led by Learie Constantine (Baron Constantine); reports including "Psychical Research - Past and Present" by Dingwall, "Re Publication of Magical Effects of the Late Edward Brown", "Manifestations among the Shakers" and "Some Victorian Illustrated Music Titles"; a list of suggestions for standardizing records of psychical phenomena and research; journal and newspaper articles including those relating to cancer, gang members, seances, automatic writing, mediums, private investigators and UFO's; various letters from the Times newspaper and copies of "Life" magazine, "Chomilche Marchen" by Gustav Friedrich Hartlaub and "Materialisation (Does My Wife Materialise?) by Edwin Turner, with supporting reports. (Items numbered 1-407).

#### 1 scrapbook

## MS912/1/13 Scrapbook (AM).

c1921-c1952

Correspondence including those with William Henry Salter, President of the Society for Psychical Research, and his wife Helen, relating to the affairs of the Society, psychic research, various controversies and scandals, the mediums Willi Schneider and Margery Crandon, sittings with Sir Oliver Lodge, a trip to the International Congress for Psychical Research in Warsaw (August 1923), use of Society premises by Dingwall for seances

and experiments, Gilbert Murray's experiments, rejection of some of Dingwall's articles by the Society's journal, accusations of fraud at the American and Norweigan branches of the Society, radio broadcasts, Borley Rectory including Harry Price's book and the Mediums's Bill. Other correspondents include Felicia Scratcherd of the Crewe Circle of spirit photographers and J.B. Seymour discussing mediums Mrs Deane and Mr Mitchell. Also included are press cuttings; copies of publications including, "The American Forum of the Air" (Vol.5 No.32), "Still At Large", "Facts Illustrated Supplement", "The Human Figure Drawings of Adult Defectives", "The Present Status of Telepathy", "The English Speaking World", "Proceedings of the Cambridge Antiquarian Society", "The Hibbert Journal" and "The Magic Circle Occult Committee"; a draft outline for a proposed book, "The Negro and American Culture" and black and white photographs of the nudist camp at Klingsberg. (Items numbered 1-677).

#### 1 scrapbook

# MS912/1/14 Scrapbook (AN).

c1860-c1951

Correspondence with Samuel Soal, mathematician and psychic researcher, relating to the Rhine experiments and the use of playing cards to investigate telepathy and pre-recognition and discussing similar experiments carried out in the USA and with May Walker, a psychic investigator, discussing the mediums Rudi and Willi Schneider, their relationship with Captain and Mrs Kogelnik and Albert von Schrenck-Notzing and their home at Braunau, Theodore Besterman's European trip, the Crandon's and sittings with Hilda Lewis. Also included are various press cuttings; copies of "Psychiatric Shock Therapy", "The Journal of The American Society for Psychical Research" (May 1919/February 1935) and "Manner und Ideen der Achtundvierziger Bewegung"; catalogues for sales of bygones; articles and reviews including "Spuk: Irrglaube oder Wahrglaub? Eine Frage der Menscheit mit Vorrede von Prof C.G. Jung" by Dingwall, "Les Premieres Editions D'Alfred de Musset", "Marginalia", "Self-Awareness and Scientific Method", "Method in Cultural Anthropology", "The Impact of Culture on Personality Development in the United States Today" by Margaret Mead, "Mr Churchill on Foreign Affairs", "The Organization of Action in Chinese Culture" and "Symbols and Emblems". (Items numbered 1-603).

# MS912/1/15 Scrapbook (AO).

c1935-c1951

Press cuttings, leaflets and pamphlets including those relating to the Second World War and in particular the psychological effects of war; racketeering, the black market and those charged with conspiracy of these crimes; immigration; racism; disease; obituaries for Sir Hanns Vischer; the Pope's broadcast on Vatican radio in 1944; the birth rate, infant mortaility and child abuse; ideas of women's beauty; British and French colonies; psychic research as a science and various book reviews. (Items numbered 1-541).

1 scrapbook

### MS912/1/16 Scrapbook (AP).

c1922-c1952

Correspondence with Francis Blandford, Nandor Fodor, Dr Frederick Wood and Dr Reginald Campbell Thompson relating to the "Rosemary Egyptian Case", the case of an English medium speaking Egyptian whilst in a trance, with a copy of the related publication, "The Nona-Rosemary Language Tests" by Dr Frederic Wood with a phonetic transcript of the recordings made and a copy in hieroglyphic form. Also included are correspondence with Count Klinckowstroem regarding to his research into the history of pseudo-telepathy; copies of letters from George Darwin to Thomas Huxley about a seance with the medium Charles Williams held at the house of Erasmus Darwin in 1874; articles, "Puritan Diabolism", "The Mysteries of Borley Rectory", "Erotic Literature" by Dingwall and "Experiments in the Phenomena known as the Passages of Matter through Leather" by Robert Cooper; press cuttings and copies of various journals including "A Register of Prohibited Publications". (Items numbered 1-162).

Articles by Dingwall including "Note on the Question of Fraud in Relation to the Dieppe Raid Case", "New Light on D.D. Home" and "Psychological Problems Arising from a Report of Telekenesis"; journal articles, "U.S Wages Germ Warfare in Korea" - a supplement to News No.5 (March 1953) and "The Poltergeist Psychoanalyzed" (Psychiatric Quarterly, Vol.22, April 1948) and an anotated Southeby's auction catalogue (April 1953) with details of the sale of property belonging to Vyvyan Holland (Wilde). Also included are correspondence with Lord Crawford and D.W. Harding of Bedford College relating to the medium "Mrs Marshall"; with D.D. Home and a series of correspondence mainly between the American Society for Psychical Research, Frederick Bromberg, Richard Hodgson, Delevan Bates and Dr David Wells about the medium Dr Louis Schlesinger. including letters from Schlesinger's wife Julia, notes about his platform tests, accounts of his sittings and press cuttings from various American newspapers. (Items numbered 1-160).

1 scrapbook

### MS912/1/18/1 Scrapbook (AQ).

c1926-c1953

Press cuttings including those relating to issues such as corporal punishment, flogging, domestic violence, spving, psychic research, mediums, telepathy, the murderer John Straffen, "The Sampford Ghost", including a booklet of the same name, and a series about hauntings in London; a review by Dingwall of "Harry Price: the biography of a ghost-hunter" by Paul Tabori; copies of publications "La Radiesthesie", "The British Journal of Psychical Research" (Vol.2 No.15, 1928), "A New Chemical Contraceptive" and "Volpar Gels and Volpar Paste"; a report about bacterial warfare in Korea and China; membership details for the Cambridge Society of Psychical Investigation and the Calcutta Psychical Society: a copy of the notes on the "Battersea Case" by Eve Brackenbury and a black and white photograph of A.H. Dingwall in his study at Weston-super-Mare. Also included are letters from Harry Price; from Dingwall to Sir Richard Gregory discussing Harry Price and his attempts to discredit Rudi Schneider and with Samuel Soal and Dr G.D. Wasserman regarding "Personal Experiments,

Experiences and Views" a book by Dr J. Hettinger. (Items numbered 1-309).

1 scrapbook

# MS912/1/18/2 Scrapbook (AR).

1855-1962

A transcription of a portion of text from the Crawford Manuscript with supporting correspondence; the Ramsey letter discussing the Marshall seance; extracts from Elizabeth Barratt Browning's letters to her sisters, 1846-1959; correspondence with Lord Rayleigh discussing D.D. Home and the mesmerist Bergheim; articles, "Eminent Victorians and the Spirit World" (The Listener, 12 August 1948), "Lights and Shadows on D.D. Home", "The Enigma of D.D. Home" and "Psychological Problems Arising From a Report of Telekinesis" all by Dingwall and "The Divinity Student and D.D. Home (Journal of the American Society for Psychical Research), "Some Thoughts on D.D. Home" (Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research, Vol.XXXIX Part 114, March 1930), "On the Alleged Exposure of D.D. Home in France" (Journal of the Society for Psychical Research (Vol.XV No.CCXCI, July 1912) and "Were D.D.Home's 'Spirit Hands' Ever Fraudulently Produced?" (Journal of the Society for Psychical Research, Vol.46 No.750); a report, "Experiences in Spiritualism with Mr D.D. Home" by Trevor Hall; letters relating to the "mystery" about D.D. Home and an Ordnance Survey map of Ashley Place.

1 scrapbook

## MS912/1/19 Scrapbook (AS).

c1912-c1955

Press cuttings including reviews and articles relating to psychic phenomena, ghosts and spirits in the ancient world, psychology, alchemy, telepathy, race relations, accusations that President Harry S. Truman appointed a Russian spy as a director of the International Monetary Fund, Lord Montague of Beaulieu being charged with indecent assault and Boccaccio's "Decameron" being banned as obscene. Also included are correspondence with John Carter regarding Dingwall's presentation of two 1749 editions of "Memoirs of a Woman of Pleasure" to the British Museum, with Henry Crampton of The American Museum of Natural History relating to fire walking and J.B. Rhine discussing D.D. Home; copies of

"Satan's Invisible World Discovered", "The Concept of Incest in Sumatra", "Automatons and Animated Jewellery", "The Criminal Law and Sexual Offenders" and "The Swaddling Hypothesis: Its Reception"; catalogues of "The Collected Works of C.G. Jung" and "Curiosa und Occulta Kulturgeschichte"; black and white photographs of Horace Todd and John Jenkins and of Thomas Hardy receiving his honorary degree at the University of Cambridge in 1912. (Items numbered 1-153).

1 scrapbook

# MS912/1/20 Scrapbook (AT).

c1912-c1955

Press cuttings including those relating to the scientific status of parapsychology, homosexuality, prostitution, the Wolfenden Report, the Piltdown Man hoax, desecration of a grave in Bedfordshire, transexuals, obscene publications, sightings of the Yorkshire Museum ahost with a report of a visit to the museum by Trevor Hall, psychoanalysis, telepathy, obituaries for Colette and Sir George Robey and various book reviews including a review by Dingwall of "The Ultra-Perceptive Faculty" by Dr J. Hettinger, with supporting correspondence; articles including "A Philosopher Looks at Parapsychology" by Dingwall: publications including. "The Problem of Homosexuality An Interim Report", "The Silence of Dr Lang", "Plan for Freedom and Progress", "Did Harry Price Return?", "Religion, Philosophy and Psychical Research", "The Creation of a Magical Effect" (Hoffmann Memorial Lecture 1951) and "Spiritual Healing in the United States and Great Britain"; reports of unexplained deaths; black and white photographs of Dingwall with various others and a request for Dingwall to serve on the Advisory Council of the Institute of Psychodynamic Studies. (Items numbered 1-356).

1 scrapbook

# MS912/1/21 Scrapbook (AV).

c1920-c1955

Press cuttings including series of articles, "Great British Libraries" and "Do You Believe in Miracles" and others on child abuse, obscene publications, mediums, faith healers, sightings of ghosts, witches, black magic, poltergeists, diaries attributed to Sir Roger Casement, the Black Box machine, gender roles and the male/female relationship, women and marriage, the

Loch Ness monster, murders at Rillington Place and the film adaptation of Nabakov's novel "Lolita". Also including correspondence with Dr Hans Gerloff (in German) discussing sittings with the medium Einer Nielsen and the use of science in psychic research: copies of Danish publication "Vennen" (September 1951 & February/July/November 1953), "Biochemical and Biological Evidence of the Activity of High Potencies", "Light" (March 1957) and "Quarternaria" (1954); reports on attending a seance with the medium Leonard Stott by C.J. Ducasse including black and white photographs, "An Inquiry into the Mediumship of Certain Swedish and Danish Mediums" with two supplementary reports (one in Swedish with an English translation) and on a series of sittings with Martha Hill both by Dingwall and on the Cottingley fairies with black and white photographs; articles including "Spiritualism I" (Freethinker February-June 1920) and "What's Wrong With Women Today?" by Dingwall; catalogues of books of crime fiction and black and white photographs of the Parapsychological Conference, St Paul-De-Vence (September 1956). (This item cannot be produced due to its condition).

#### 1 scrapbook

# MS912/1/22 Scrapbook (AW).

c1838-c1966

Press cuttings the majority of which relate to book reviews but also cover mediumship, the trial of the murderer John Christie and the subsequent execution of Timothy Evans, black magic, sexual offences, the American musician Liberace, seances, The Obscenity Bill, obscene publications, the use of sex to sell products in advertisements, reincarnation, sightings of the Loch Ness Monster and obituaries for Havelock Ellis, Gilbert Murray and Johannes Strydom. Also included are publications, articles and reports including "Some Theoretical Considerations on the Problem of Mother-Child Separation" and "Manus Restudies: An Interim Report" by Margaret Mead; "Report of a Sitting for Physical Phenomena with Mr James Gardner"; "The Poltergeist Psychoanalyzed", "Freud and the Poltergeist" and "The Psychoanalytic Approach to the Problems of Occultism" by Nandor Fodor, with supporting letters; "The Churches' Council of Healing Report 1956": "The Church and Divine Healing", an address by the Bishop of Rochester to the Lichfield Diocesan Conference (May 1956) and "The Ghost of Leven House" (Uganda Journal, September 1951) and a draft family tree for the medium "Mrs Willett". (Items

#### 1 scrapbook

## MS912/1/23 Scrapbook (AY).

c1956-c1966

Press cuttings mainly comprising criminal court reports but also including those on mediumship, fortune telling, interpreting dreams, poltergeists, sightings of ghosts, water divining, crime, The Obscenity Bill, obscene publications including the increase in penalties for publishing material and expert evidence being used in trials, the discovery of one of the earliest examples of a human skull in Olduvai Gorge in East Africa by Louis and Mary Leakey and various book reviews. Also included are articles, reports and publications including "Le Second Proces de la Vierge Qui Pleure", "Handy Memory Tricks" (Journal of Genetic Psychology, December 1927), "The Natural and the Supernatural" (The Hibbert Journal, April 1943), "The Vindication of William Hope or the Exposers Exposed" a lecture delivered by Reverend Charles Tweedale in the Mechanics Hall, Bradford (April 1943), "The Parson and the Photographs" and "The Supernatural in Modern Fiction" (Books, December 1962). (Items numbered 1-160).

1 scrapbook

#### MS912/1/24 Scrapbook (AZ).

1953-1964

Notes, drafts of papers, correspondence and details of bibliography relating to two 1749 editions of John Cleland's novel "Memoirs of a Woman of Pleasure" or "Fanny Hill", bought by Dingwall and presented to the British Museum through Friends of the National Libraries. Also included are black and white photographs of the title page, table of contents and the last page of text (page 273) and a series of notes on other editions of the novel. (Items numbered 1-31).

## MS912/1/25 Scrapbook (BA).

c1958-c1966

Press cuttings including those relating to telepathy; extra sensory perception; German resistance to Adolf Hitler during the Second World War; forged handwriting; the summons against Ray Maher, Speaker of the New South Wales Legislative Assembly, for indecent exposure; the search for unidentified flying objects; the Welfare State; women's fashion and links between humans and primates. Also included are several book reviews and an obituary for Margaret Sanger, a founder of the birth control movement in the United States; notes on, "These sur le Magnetisme Animal" and a copy of "Sealwear", a catalogue exhibiting women's fashion made from latex rubber. (Items numbered 1-116).

1 scrapbook

# MS912/1/26 Scrapbook (BB).

c1893-c1959

Press cuttings including those relating to spiritual healing, black magic, witch doctors, hauntings, the R101 Airship, inter-racial marriage, women's fashion, prostitution and Viscountess Ridley's recommendations for legalised brothels, the Turin Shroud, proposed changes in the law on obscene publications, young criminals in America, the Rouffignac Cave paintings in France, the suicide of Sir Hector MacDonald and the panick caused by Orson Welles' radio production of "War of the Worlds". Also included are obituaries for Christian Dior and Professor A.C. Pigou: various book reviews, in particular those on "Lord Byron's Marriage" by G. Wilson Knight; copies of "Journal of the Society for Psychical Research (Vol.VI, April 1893), "Amend this Law - Writing about Sex" and "Constitution and By-Laws of the Parapsychological Association" (1959) and a translation of "The Spirit of Raffer of Dibblesdorf" (Lower Saxony). (Items numbered 1-154).

### MS912/1/27 Scrapbook (BE).

c1896-c1959

Correspondence between Dingwall and Molly Goldney discussing issues such as physiological experiments with Mrs Eileen Garrett, the Thouless-Wiesner experiments, the "Rosalie" case, Borley Rectory, Rudi and Willi Schneider and various publications on the paranormal. Also included are press cuttings including details of the Archbishops' Commission and their rejection of "faith cures", studies in extra sensory perception, immigration. science fiction, equality for women, poltergeists, family planning, Dryden's translation of Juvenal VI, the downfall of Charles Dilke, mediums Ronald Strong and Staveley Bulford, the Wolfenden Report, soliciting, prostitution, call girls, obituaries for Dr Marie Stopes and Professor G.E. Moore and various book reviews; details of The British College of Psychic Science; copies of "The Alienist and Neurologist - Sexual Inversion Among Primitive Races" (January 1902) and "Radionics General Considerations" (September 1958) and a report, "A Sitting with E. Nielsen" by Signe Toksvig (March 1958). (Items numbered 1-244).

1 scrapbook

# MS912/1/28 Scrapbook (BC).

c1955-c1965

Press cuttings relating to the Report of the Departmental Committee on Homosexual Offences and Prostitution (The Wolfenden Report, 4 September 1957) including details of suggested changes in the law regarding homosexuality and the debate and vote in Parliament, with a letter in support of the report from Dingwall to the editor of Times newspaper. (Items numbered 1-38).

1 scrapbook

# MS912/1/29 Scrapbook (BD).

c1955-c1965

Press cuttings including those relating to the sale of obscene publications and photographs; importuning; the case of businessman Sir Strati Ralli; Dr Francois Gall, the inventor of phrenology; calls for the reform of the law on homosexuality; child abuse; sightings of ghosts; cross dressing, transvestites and transexuals; prostitution; birth control; marriage; the disappearance of the crew of the MV Joyita in the south Pacific and an earthquake in Leicestershire. Also included are reports of court cases from the Times newspaper; various book

reviews; an article, "Don't Expect Too Much of Sex in Marriage" (Readers Digest, Vol.66 No.393, January 1955) and four black and white photographs of Borley Rectory courtyard with a plan of the rectory cellars, examples of handwriting channelled through Marianne Foyster, wife of the vicar, and an Ordnance Survey map of the area (1925). (Items numbered 1-179).

#### 1scrapbook

## MS912/1/30 Scrapbook (BF).

c1959-c1961

Press cuttings including those relating to disciplining children; the debate to widen the Street Offences Bill; attempts by the police to deal with soliciting and prostitution and the impact of driving it underground: advertising by prostitutes; police corruption and bribery; strippers and strip clubs; fire-walking; the International Flat Earth Research Society; homosexuality and implementing recommendations made in the Wolfenden report; pornographic film shows; the controlled use of exorcism; transexuals; the prosecution of "Lady Chatterley's Lover" by D.H. Lawrence under the Obscene Publications Act and the verdict of "not guilty"; the sentencing of British Government Official George Blake for spying: marriage: censorship and the court case against "Black Box" and "Radionics" and their alleged success in diagnosing and curing illness, with a series of letters from "John L-I" to Dingwall discussing and commenting on the case. Also included are details about court cases against mediums and spiritualists: book reviews: obituaries for Dr Frank Buchman and James Thurber and an article, "Casanova: the Perfect Adventurer" (The Listener, May 1960). (Items numbered 1-300).

#### 1 scrapbook

#### MS912/1/31 Scrapbook (BG).

c1959-c1964

Press cuttings including those relating to corporal punishment; the birch as a method of punishment and opposition to limit its use; the use of the cane in schools; a haunted house on the Isle of Man; pornography; faith healers; the dangers of the Thalidomide sleeping pill on unborn children; the Agapemonite religious cult; homosexuality; the crucifixion of Christ; the artist Stanley Spencer; readings of the Racial Discrimination Bill; strip

clubs; teenage gangs; abortion and lobbyists who promote foreign causes in the U.S. Also included are pictures of the bodies of Nazi war criminals executed after the Nuremberg Trials; correspondence with Reverend R.C.R. Adkins and Reverend Leslie Weatherhead regarding the veracity of a story about Reverend Charles Close being summoned to the bed of a dving person by an apparition and with A.L. van Gendt requesting advice about the value and sale of an eleven volume set of "My Secret Life"; articles "The Loch Ness Monster" (Humanist, 1961), "The Loch Ness Photographs" (Humanist, January 1962), "Pornography -What Is It"? (Humanist, January 1962) and "Bird navigation and Parapsychology" (Humanist, March 1962); an obituary for Sir Ronald Fisher and book reviews including one of Dingwall's book, "Very Peculiar People" and a review of "Horizons of Immortality" by Dingwall (Nature, June 1938). (Items numbered 1-383).

1 scrapbook

# MS912/1/32 Scrapbook (BH).

c1962-c1965

Press cuttings including those relating to increased sentences for criminals; environmental destruction from chemical sprays: illegal adoption: the Kama Sutra: hermaphrodites; euthanasia; the increase in people relying on help from the Welfare State; increases in personal debt; shortages of suitable and affordable public housing; witchcraft; police attempts to catch Albert de Salvo, the Boston Strangler; pornography; germ warfare; birth control and press censorship. Also included are an obituary for Dr Margaret Murray; book reviews; details of the Immanenters Society and copies of articles, "166 Men in Dresses" (Sexology, March 1962), "The Manufacture and Retailing of Contraceptives in England" (Population Studies, 1963), "Sittings with Eusapia Palladina & Other Studies" (Mystic Arts Book News, No.63) and "Witch" (May 1964). (Items numbered 1-214).

#### MS912/1/33 Scrapbook (BI).

c1954-c1966

Press cuttings including those relating to imposing sentences for kerb crawling; mediumship; sightings of ghosts; pornography; costs incurred during court proceedings; censorship and its use in obscenity cases; palmistry; police action against call girls and vice rings; black magic and the Madan Memorial Exhibition of paintings. Also included are correspondence with Horace Leaf discussing Leaf's book, "Death Cannot Kill" and letters from Mrs E. Pickup to William Hope thanking him for a photograph of her dead husband and to the journal "Light" (October 1928) supporting psychic photography; book reviews and articles including, "Behaviourism and Christianity", "The Case for the American Woman" (Look, March 1959), "Plastic Bag Asphyxia in Adults" (British Medical Journal, 10 December 1960) and "On the American Female" and one discussing the idea that Oscar Wilde wrote "The Extraordinary Play" twenty years after his death. (Items numbered 1-112).

1 scrapbook

# MS912/1/34 Scrapbook (BJ).

c1884-c1966

Press cuttings relating to the spiritualist William Roy being exposed as a cheat (Sunday Pictorial, 23 March 1958); articles and reports, "Mes Rapports Aves Les 'Morts' Materialises a Copenhague", a full translation of "Dr Geley's Reports on the Medium Eva C." and "A Really Haunted House" (Listener, 10 November 1937) and "My Enchanted Rectory" (John O' London's Weekly, 10 May 1940) by Harry Price; book reviews; a programme for the International Spiritualist Frederation Trienial Congress (September 1960) with supporting paperwork including a summary of national reports, presentations: "Creating by Mind", "The Tragedies of Mediumship", "The Future of Spiritualism" and "Spirit Telepathy" and a series of extracts from "The Brightonian" (1882-1884). (Items numbered 1-14).

1 folder

Press cuttings including those relating to the conviction and imprisonment of Attilio Messina and the rise of the Messina family crime empire in London; court reports of Hunt v. Brown, the trial of the medium John Jesse Hunt and his alleged fraudulent procurement of £20,000 from a clients will; obscene publications being tried in court; the behaviour of teenagers; the introduction of the Street Offences Act 1959: Vladimir Nabokov and his novel "Lolita": Charles Dickens and his affair with Ellen Ternan: apartheid; pornographic films; Aleister Crowley; television mediums and Sir William Crookes. Also included are articles, "A Castle, A Culture, A Market" (Parts 1 & 2) - a profile of Eugene Gilbert from The New Yorker magazine. "A Remarkable Psychograph" (Light, October 1920) and "Psychic Photography Debated" (Light, 19 May 1933); letters responding to Dingwall's criticism of psychic photography (Light, October 1921), those from Dingwall to the editor of "Light" regarding correspondence with William Hope and psychic photography and others about the use of colour film to photograph seances; two sets of notes from a meeting of the Society for the Study of Supernormal Pictures (1922), with examples of photographs; a review by Dingwall of "The Case for Spirit Photography" by Sir Arthur Conan Doyle and others (1922) and reports on Andrade's "The Electromagnetic Space Tensioner (TEEM)" and "The PSI-Matter" and of the Lady Grey and Mercer seances by Dingwall. (Items numbered 1-222).

1 scrapbook

### MS912/1/36 Scrapbook (BM).

c1950-c1970

Press cuttings including those relating to mediumship; water divining; protection from vampires; the introduction of stricter laws to regulate strip clubs; witchcraft; marriage and divorce in the Soviet Union; voodoo; sightings of ghosts; treatment for psychopaths and letters to the Times regarding the New English Bible. Also included are book reviews; obituaries for Dr Eliza Butler and Dr Frederick Stratton; articles, "Restoration Drama" (Books, No.329, 1960), "King Arthur in Literature" (Books, September/October 1960) and "The Censorship of Books in England" (Books, January/February 1961); details of the Spiritualist Church and a catalogue for the sale of the Joanna Southcott collection at Harold Mortlake & Co. (Items numbered 1-112).

#### 1 scrapbook

# MS912/1/37 Scrapbook (BQ).

1957-1962

Copies of letters, coroners' inquest reports, police reports and photographs from investigations into deaths in unusual circumstances. (CONTAINS GRAPHIC PHOTOGRAPHS).

1 folder

### MS912/1/38/1 Correspondence (BR).

1948-1959

Correspondence between Pere Reginald-Omez and Dingwall regarding the formers statements about a moving statue in Assisi in 1948 and the subsequent investigation sponsored by the Church; correspondence with Dr Bonghi Carlo, author of a report about the incident, regarding Dingwall's own inquiry into the incident which showed Church authorities had not supported Bonghi's work and with Irene Mason-Perkins about the treatment of Dr Bonghi. Also included is a copy of "Ricordo de S. Maria Degli Angeli" and various black and white photographs. (The majority of the letters are in French and Italian).

1 folder

# MS912/1/38/2 Borley Rectory Scrapbook.

c1956-c1957

Press cuttings reviewing "The Haunting of Borley Rectory" by Eric Dingwall, Kathleen Goldney and Trevor Hall (with an index of reviewers), Dingwall's books, "The American Woman" (with an index of reviewers) and "Four Modern Ghosts" and those discussing Harry Price, his research into the paranormal and in particular his work at Borley Rectory; various letters including one to Harry Price's wife Constance apologising for any distress caused whilst writing about her husband and his research at Borley Rectory and those responding to the book by Dingwall and his colleagues; an obituary for Dr Daniel Malan and articles "Borley-Fact or Fake?" (Prediction, April 1956) and "The Life-Cycle of Folk Play" (Folklore, Vol.69 December 1958) with a supporting letter from the article

#### 1 scrapbook

# MS912/1/39 Scrapbook (BS).

c1963-c1968

Press cuttings including those relating to the arrest and jailing of Kenneth Hugh de Courcy on fraud charges; the contraceptive pill; anti-semitism; drag artists; the trial of Gaston Naessens for the illegal practice of medicine and allegedly finding a cure for leukemia; Druid rites; the apperance of "TheThing", an unidentified flying object spotted over Warminster; railway saftey; the sale of pornography in religious bookshops; alien invasion; ghosts; poltergeists; voodoo; witchcraft; the Vietnam war; mediumship and the crucifixion of a man on Hampstead Heath. Also included are various book reviews; articles, "Crookes: Spiritualist" (Light, LXVII, 1946) and "The Newton Letters, Vols I & II" (Annals of Science, Vol.16 No.2, June 1960) and an obituary for Vyvyan Holland (Wilde). (Items numbered 1-435).

1 scrapbook

# MS912/1/40 Scrapbook (BT).

c1940-c1965

Press cuttings including those relating to a biography of D.D. Home; the trial of Sir Alastair Miller; birth control; overseas aid; the incease in the popularity of paperback books; non-native bird species being introduced into Britain; juvenile crime; gypsy warnings and predictions; protests about the 39 Articles of Religion; abortion and various book reviews. Also included is a review of "L' hypnotisme scientifique"; copies of "A Dictionary of Symbols" (1962), Mystic Arts Book News with reports on "Etruscan Magic & Occult Remedies" (No.62), "The Case of Patience Worth" (No.69), "The Mediumship of Mrs Leonard" (No.73), "The Norn Book: Studies in Erotic Folklore and Bibliography" (No.70), "I Ching Book of Changes" (No.81), "Mysterious Phenomena of the Human Psyche" & "The Candle of Vision" (No.89), "The Secret Societies of All Ages & Countries" (No.90), "The Werewolf" (No.98) and "Forecast" (1959/1962/1965 and 1966) and catalogues for the library of Dr H.J. Norman (1940) and "The Nude in British and French Art", an exhibition at The Ledger Galleries (1937). (Items numbered 1-265).

## MS912/1/41 Scrapbook (BU).

c1948-c1962

Articles and extracts: "Les Transfixions de Feu 'Mirin Dajo' Furent-Elles une Supercherie ou une Realite" (Concours Medical, No.6, February 1950), "Reflexions et opinion conclusive sur le 'guerissage' (Le Scalpel, No.28, July 1950), "La Radiesthesie Dite Policiere et la Recherche des Disparus" (Revue Internationale de Criminologie et de Police Technique, Vol VII No.4, October-December 1953), "Enkele gegevens en nieuwe persoonlijke proeven over paragnosie" (Scalpel, No.41 & 42, October 1960), "Une enquete scientifique de 'Radiesthesie' dir medicale" (Bruxelles-Medical, No.6, February 1948), "Rapport de l'interview accordee a Peter Poder", "A propos des phenomenes 'psi'" (Scalpel, No.9, February 1960), "Considerations sur les theories et la pratique de la Radiesthesie" (Conference booklet, December 1951), "L'investigation scientifique" (Problemes, No.11, November/December 1953), "Contribution a l'etude scientifique des phenomenes reputes paranormaux" (Archiva Medica Belgica, Vol.5, 1950), "L'occultisme peril social?" (No.1, January 1954), "Tout savoir est bien....Mais bien savoir est mieux". "Reponse a un Ancien Polytechnicien" (Radiesthesie Internationale, No.4, 1954), "Le Clairvoyant K.A. Morez" (Moustique, No.1205, February 1948), "Une experience de radiesthesie soumise au controle scientifique" (Scalpel, No.34 & 35, August/September 1962) and "Thought Transference and Related Phenomena" (Discourse to the Royal Institution, December 1950). (Items numbered 1-17).

1 scrapbook

#### MS912/1/42

"Psychic Observer Journal of Spiritual Science" (BW).

13 editions of the journal: July-December 1960 and March 1961. No.520, July 10 1960 contains the full account of the exposure of Edith Stillwell and Mable Riffle.

1960 July-1961 March

### MS912/1/43 "The Sauchie Poltergeist" Report (BX).

1961-1965

A report, with black and white photographs, by Dr A.R.G. Owen regarding poltergeist activity in Sauchie, Scotland with supporting correspondence and press cuttings relating to the alleged filming of the phenomena occuring.

1 folder

# MS912/1/44 Scrapbook (BY).

c1940-c1965

Press cuttings including those relating to Howarth Parsonage, the Brontes and the Bronte Society; the increase in crime particularly among young people; family planning in India; black magic; practising witches; reforms in sentencing laws; disabled children in mainstream education; The Vatican Archives; drug use in schools and various book reviews. Also included are articles and excerpts: "A Survey of European Parapsychology Today" (The Indian Journal of Parapsychology, Vol.III No.1, 1961-1962), "Recent Developments in Parapsychology in Europe and America" (The Indian Journal of Parapsychology, Vol.III No.2, 1961-1962), Parapsychology Bulletin (No.63, November 1962), "Noted Witnesses for Psychic Occurences" (Mystic Arts Book News, No.57) and "Supreme Design" with supporting correspondence between the author H. Ernest Hunt and Dingwall; a catalogue of literary manuscripts of Sir Richard Burton; an obituary for Jean Cocteau and notes on the life and death of Frank Podmore with photographs of New Pool, Malvern where he drowned in 1910. (Items numbered 1-312).

1 scrapbook

# MS912/1/45 Scrapbook (BZ).

1875-1967

Correspondence discussing paranormal activity experienced by Sir Edmund Hornby whilst on diplomatic service in Shanghai, between Dingwall, Guy Lambert (SPR), Constance Drummond (Hornby's daughter) and Ruby Yeatman, with Hornby family trees, copies of letters from Sir Edmund Hornby, an extract from "Sir

Edmund Hornby: an Autobiography" and accounts of the case from "The Society of Psychical Research Proceedings" (Vol.2, First Edition) and "The North China Herald"; copies of letters between Sir William Crookes, D.D. Home, the American medium Nelson Holmes and J.C. Luxmore relating to Trevor Hall's book "The Spiritualists", an investigation into the medium Florence Cook and her supporter, the chemist, Sir William Crookes and press cuttings including those relating to British Intelligence and the Secret Service; demonic possession; homosexuality; hauntings; a debate by the Quakers on morality, racism and racial intergration; the use of telepathy behind the Iron Curtain and on writers Vladimir Nabokov, Henry Miller and James Baldwin. (Items numbered 1-266).

1 scrapbook

### MS912/1/46 Erotic Bibliography (CA).

1953-1969

Correspondence with Gershon Legman, an American cultural critic and folklorist, discussing erotic bibliography, with a supporting press cutting about Legman.

1 folder

# MS912/1/47 Scrapbook (CB).

c1818-c1964

Press cuttings including those relating to views on sex before marriage by Dr Peter Henderson, Principal Medical Officer to the Ministry of Education; birth control and attitudes of the Catholic Church; prostitution; crime in the United States; unidentified flying objects; the death of the double agent Guy Burgess in Russia; addiction to television; teenage sex; imposing martial law in Vietnam; SS officer Adolf Eichmann; exorcism; international smuggling rings; black magic; the death of the author lan Fleming; the murder of Lee Harvey Oswald by Jack Ruby; telepathy; controversial literature; cults and sects; changes in legislation regarding the issue of death certificates; censorship of cinema and poet John Addington Symonds. (Items numbered 1-205).

#### MS912/1/48 Notebook (CC).

c1809-c1970

Miscellaneous notes and comments by Dingwall relating to studies in animal magnetism and mesmerism in published works: "Rapports et Discussions" by P. Foissac (1833), "Magnitisme Animal...." by Claude Burdin and Frederic Dubois (1841), "Lettres sur le Magnetisme" by Dr N. Frapart (1840), "Electricite Animale...." by J.H.D. Petetin (1808), "Memoires ...." by A.M.J. Chastenet de Puysigun (1809), "Du Magnetisme Animal" by A. Bertrand (1826), Dr J.A. Dupau (no title), "Cours theorique et practique de magtisme animal" by J.J.A. Ricard (1841) and Untersuchungen uber den thierischen Magnetismus" by Jeremias Lichtenstaedt (1816).

1 notebook

# MS912/1/49 Notebook (CC2).

undated

"Misc notes" relating to the purchase of library materials and "Dr King and the Institute for Sex Research" and a bibliography.

1 notebook

# MS912/1/50 Notes (CD).

c1940-c1965

Extracts from publications: "Animal Magnetism" by Edwin Lee (1866), "Du magnetisme et des sciences occultes" by A.S. Morin (1860), "Illustrations of modern mesmerism" (1845), "Memoire" by General F.J. Noizet (1854), "Sommeil Magnetique" by Alexis Didier (1856), "Du Sommeil Lucide" by L'Abbe de Faria (1906), "Manuel Pratique de Magnetisme Animal" (2nd edition, 1845), "Les Mysteres de la Magie" by A. Segouin (1853). "Souvenirs" by Le Comte de Maricourt (1884) and "Le sommeil normal...." by Emile Yung (1883) detailing observations and experiments on lucid somnambulism and animal magnetism with notes and comments by Dingwall; a draft of "A Touch of Shadows" by Mostyn Gilbert, with corrections and annotated "fragments for a longer work"; a treasurers report from the American Parapsychological Association (1 January-30 June 1964); copies of reports "Plethysmograph Results Over Distances and Through a Screen", Newark College of Engineering (September 1964) and "Spontaneous Paranormal Phenomena in Amsterdam" by J. Kappers (1964); correspondence with Joseph Zubin discussing mesmerism and with various others regarding the

medium Mary Rosina Showers, "Florence Maple" the spirit Showers allegedly materialised and the history and background of the Showers family. Also included are two black and white photographs of Hazeldown House, Teignmouth.

1 folder

# MS912/1/51 Scrapbook (CE).

c1937-c1972

Press cuttings, advertisements, theatre programmes and annotated extracts from articles relating to the life and career of "N'Gai" (Captain Ronald Marleigh-Ludlow) who after being invalided out of the army during the First World War lived among the native peoples of the Congo where, before returning to Britain, he claimed he developed a gift for prophecy.

1 scrapbook

# MS912/1/52 Scrapbook (CF).

c1891-c1969

Press cuttings including those relating to censorship of books, in particular "Fanny Hill" by John Cleland and the court case surrounding it; hypnotism; hauntings; the Roman Catholic Church; antique theft; Professor Dorothy Crowfoot Hodgkin, recipient of the Nobel Prize for Chemistry; faith healers; mediums assisting in police investigations; the Freemasons; the contraceptive pill; astrologers and various book reviews. Also included are copies of "The Leeds Library Ghost" - an address to the Society of Yorkshire Bookmen, "Makelyne's Magical Magazine" and a Parapsychology Foundation Inc. newsletter including an item on Dingwall (Vol.11 No.6, November/December 1964); sketches of "the living skeleton"; two Sotheby's catalogues for sales of printed books and autograph letters (1965 & 1967) and correspondence between Dingwall and Josiah Wedgwood regarding Hensleigh Wedgwood. (Items numbered 1-219).

### MS912/1/53 Scrapbook (CG).

c1806-c1969

Press cuttings including those relating to Henri Maillardet's automatical devices and details of their exhibition; birth control and the views of the Catholic Church; hypnosis; the Goldwater-Ginzburg trial in the U.S.; the trial under obscenity laws of the novel "Last Exit to Brooklyn"; witchcraft and law and order. Also included are correspondence between G.F. Merriman and John Maskelyne including a copy of the latters family tree: between Dingwall and the Society for Psychical Research regarding the Cross-Correspondences; between Dingwall and H.L. Vigurs of Croydon National Spiritualist Church regarding the medium Hilda Lewis and between Dingwall and S.W.G. Tuffill; a letter to John Maskelyne from the Office of Patents accepting his "improvements relating to the joining of rails and railways" and details for his "Improved means for operating gas taps, electric light switches and door bells"; photographs of a grinding machine constructed by George Ritchey and of The Yerkes Observatory, Chicago University and an article, "Four Months in a Haunted House" (Readers Digest, 1964). (Items numbered 1-256).

1 scrapbook

# MS912/1/54 Scrapbook (CH).

c1882-c1973

Press cuttings including those relating to mediums; seances; spying and the CIA; American art and film making: the research of William Masters and Virginia Johnson: the welfare state and poverty in Britain: life after death; abortion; the power of prayer; transexuals; capital punishment in Scotland; the Catholic Church; hypnotism and pornographic films. Also included is a journal extract, "Marvellous Seance with Mrs Fay" (Light, December 1882): a review. "The Spiritualists Answer Trevor Hall" by Conan Shaw with supporting correspondence discussing Island House/Usk Vale in Monmouthshire, with diagrams of the house and black and white photographs of various other houses; reports from Jefferson Medical College and Massachusettes Institute of Technology on parapsychological research and correspondence between Dingwall, Arthur Ivey, curator of the Magic Circle Museum, and the Theosophical Society relating to events surrounding Annie Eva Fay posing as a medium and between Dingwall and Kathleen Goldney discussing "Swan on a Black Sea". (Items numbered 1-786).

#### MS912/1/55 Scrapbook (CI).

c1876-c1966

Press cuttings including those relating to the effects of smoking marijuana; extra sensory perception; child abuse; exorcism; the church practicing faith healing; author W. Somerset Maugham; birth control by sterilisation; artist Marcel Duchamp; drugs developed to improve children's intelligence; causes of cancer; the impact on the NHS by drugs advertising; a murderer imitating Jack the Ripper; stag hunting and hauntings. Also included is a review of "The Cock Lane Ghost" by Dingwall; notes on "The Mystery of Miss Chaston" and a copy of "My Books...How they were written" by the medium Robert James Lees. (Items numbered 1-204).

1 scrapbook

## MS912/1/56 Scrapbook (CK).

c1875-c1972

Press cuttings including those relating to pornography; the underground press in the U.S.; journalist Ralph Ginzburg; erotic engravings by Picasso; the drugs culture; a fake Raphael painting at the Boston Museum of Fine Art; the Turin Shroud; child abuse; children living in poverty and telepathy. Also included are copies of letters to the journal Light (February-April 1899) regarding the rope trick occuring in seances with the medium Mrs Paul, copies of letters from Harry Price relating to the Society for Psychical Research and his personal library and scans of letters to The Medium and Daybreak (1875-1876) discussing mediumship and spiritualism; a copy of a birth certificate for Mary Rose Showers; a press release from The Blavatsky Foundation with an obituary for its founder Helena Blavatsky and rough notes by Dingwall on the haunting of Hinton Ampner House with supporting floor plans and extracts from various letters. (Items numbered 1-111).

## MS912/1/57 The Uberaba (Brazil) Materializations (CL).

1963-1964

An article from Psychic News (No.1653, February 1961), photocopies of an article from O Cruzeiro (February 1964) and abstracts from the Society for Psychical Research file on alleged materialisations in Uberaba, Brazil as reported in the Brazilian publication O Cruzeiro.

1 folder

## MS912/1/58 Dr A.N. Khovrin and the Tambov Experiments (CM).

1965-1966

An article discussing the research of Dr A. N. Khovrin into clairvoyancy.

1 folder

# MS912/1/59 Correspondence (CN).

March 1963-January 1966

A series of correspondence and diagrams from A.S. Jarman to Trevor Hall and Dingwall regarding D.D. Home and the Ashley House levitation.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/60 Anna Eva Fay (CP).

c1875-c1940

Copies of 129 indexed press cuttings, mainly from the American press, concerning the medium, clairvoyant and magician Anna Eva Fay with a further index relating to Eva Fay (nee Dean), Anna Eva Fay's daughter in law, and her career in vaudeville as a mind reader. Also included is a draft of Anna Eva Fay's will by Dingwall.

1 folder

## MS912/1/61/1 Scrapbook (CO).

c1921-c1968

Press cuttings including those relating to the United States Supreme Court rulings on the Ginzberg, "Fanny Hill" and Mishkin cases: freedom of expression; fortune tellers; author Truman Capote and his novel "In Cold Blood"; demonic possession; Queen Christina of Sweden; mediumship; prostitution; witchcraft;

hauntings; pornography; The Boston Strangler and medieval manuscripts and illumination. Also included are correspondence with Lydia Allison regarding articles for the Society for Psychical Research journal and with Arthur Conan Doyle about the Crewe Photographs; copies of Canadian publication Justice Weekly (Vol.21 No.38, September 1966) and the Parapsychology Foundation Inc. newsletter (Vol.13 No.4, July/August 1966) and a review of "Trances" by Dingwall. (Items numbered 1-197).

## 1 scrapbook

### MS912/1/61/2 R101 Airship Accident (CQ). (1/6)

c1950-c1980

Pages 1-68 of material relating to an investigation into. and report about, the crash of the R101 airship in October 1930 comprising notes on references; foreword; a map with the route of the final flight; details of the last journey; the political background; specification; a structural elevation drawing; a sectional drawing; a list of passengers and crew onboard for the final flight; a hypothesis by E.F. Spanner; a list of possible causes for the outbreak of fire upon crashing; a flight history; a commentary by A.S. Jarman on the official report of the inquiry; the circumstances of a sitting/seance arranged by Harry Price; a note by A.S. Jarman; an extract, "The R-101 Disaster" (Tomorrow, Vol II No.1, Autumn 1953); a statement by Major Villiers about the route taken; dates of Major Villiers sittings with medium Eileen Garratt; a report of the Villiers sittings; a statement given by Major Villiers regarding his technical knowledge and a copy of a written statement given to A.S. Jarman by Major Villiers.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/61/3 R101 Airship Accident (CQ). (2/6)

c1950-c1980

Pages 69-143 of material relating to an investigation into, and report about, the crash of the R101 airship in October 1930 comprising "Major Villiers and His Evidence", an assessment by A.S. Jarman; a copy of a pencilled note of Villiers first sitting; a precis of Villiers first sitting; an appendix from "The Millionth Chance", a book by James Leasor; typescript of a booklet, "Was This One-Hundred Per Cent Evidence" published by Lt. Col. R. Lester discussing Major Villiers R101 narrative;

a map of Achy (Beauvais); a series of press notices and a precis of "Ghost of an Airship" by by Ian Coster (Leader Magazine, May 1950).

1 folder

### MS912/1/61/4 R101 Airship Accident (CQ). (3/6)

c1950-c1980

Pages 144-219 of material relating to an investigation into, and report about, the crash of the R101 airship in October 1930 comprising letters between Mrs K.M. Goldney and Major Villiers; notes between K.M. Goldney, Miss Beenham and Mr W. Charlton and a statement by Lord Dowding taken from the Society for Psychical Research file on the R101 Airship; letters between A.S. Jarman and Wing Commanders R.S. Booth and T.R. Cave-Browne-Cave including details of the final journey of the R101 and views expressed by the Court of Inquiry; letters from Wing Commander R.S. Booth to Miss White of the Churches Fellowship for Psychical Study and letters between Wing Commander Booth and Major Villiers.

1 folder

# MS912/1/61/5 R101 Airship Accident (CQ). (4/6)

c1950-c1980

Pages 220-315 of material relating to an investigation into, and report about, the crash of the R101 airship in October 1930 comprising letters between A.S. Jarman and Major Villiers including one referring to hypothetical events during the last minutes of the R101; a letter from Dr Humphrey Osmond to Major Villiers; a letter from the Ministry of Aviation stating that Cardington Records of 1930 no longer exist; letters from Tudor Jenkins to A.S. Jarman regarding Ian Coster and letters from Flight magazine to A.S. Jarman.

1 folder

### MS912/1/61/6 R101 Airship Accident (CQ). (5/6)

c1950-c1980

Pages 316-412 of material relating to an investigation into, and report about, the crash of the R101 airship in October 1930 comprising a precis by A.S. Jarman of Major Villiers seven sittings with the medium Eileen Garrett and commentary by Wing Commanders R.S. Booth and T.R. Cave-Browne-Cave and a general survey of the physical aspect of the R101 disaster by A.S. Jarman and conclusions drawn.

1 folder

### MS912/1/61/7 R101 Airship Accident (CQ). (6/6)

c1950-c1980

Pages 416-436 of material relating to an investigation into, and report about, the crash of the R101 airship in October 1930 comprising "A Partial Theory of Psi" by A.S. Jarman relevent to a communication that may have been received from a "Discarnate Entity"; "R.101 and Other Airships-The Process of Development" a lecture by Wing Commander T.R. Cave-Browne-Cave (Journal of The Royal Aeronautical Society, Vol.66 No.620, August 1962); excerpt from "Leaves from a Psychics Casebook" by Harry Price with the alleged verbatim record of the Price sittings and comments regarding various statements made by Major Villiers "Entities".

1 folder

#### MS912/1/62 Scrapbook (CR).

c1920-c1973

Press cuttings including those relating to the controversial issue of sterilisation of the poor and unskilled; LSD as a recreational drug; fake antiques; heresy; practising witches and witchcraft; faith healers; unidentified flying objects; the Russian state intelligence agency (CHEKA); Geoffrey Chaucers's year of birth; tax avoidance; television censorship; Haroldson Lafayette Hunt; hauntings; the thalidomide drug and Theodore Serios and claims his thoughts could be captured in photographs (Thoughtographs). Also included are a list of writings by Violet Alford, a review of "Modern Psychical Phenomena" by Hereward Carrington and an obituary for Martin Luther King. (Items numbered 1-211).

## MS912/1/63 Scrapbook (CS).

1854-1961

Copies of various items, with an index, relating to the medium Florence Cook. Included are letters from Florence Cook herself, Professor William Crookes, Charles Blackburn, E.W. Cox and Percy Wilson with reports of sittings with Cook, journal extracts about her, interviews with her, discussions on direct writing by "Katie King" and copies of her marriage certificate to E.E. Corner (April 1874) and her death certificate (April 1904). Also included are correspondence between Dingwall and Trevor Hall, articles exposing Cook as a fraud, letters from William Volckman and E.W. Cox describing fraudulent methods used by some mediums, a copy of the deposition given by F.G.H. Anderson and pages of rough notes about various mediums by Trevor Hall.

1 scrapbook

# MS912/1/64 Scrapbook (CT).

c1860-c1960

Copies of birth, marriage and death certificates and a will for Kate Cook/Corner; a death certificate, will and probate of will for Edward Corner; a death certificate and probate of will for Eliza Blackburn; a death certificate, will and probate of will for Emma Cook; a death certificate, will and codicils for Charles Blackburn; a death certificate and will for Henry Cook and a birth certificate for Edith Cook. Also included are extracts from reports of seances with Kate Cook, letters including those from the spirit "Lillie Gordon" and details of a visit made by Dingwall and Trevor Hall to Broadoaks, the home of Edward and Kate Corner.

1 scrapbook

#### MS912/1/65 Scrapbook (CV).

c1960-c1970

Press cuttings including those relating to slum landlords and the Rent Act; birth control; pronoucements by the Roman Catholic Church on family planning; abortion; theatre censorship; hauntings; witchcraft and sightings of a monster in Loch Morar, Scotland. Also included are correspondence with Trevor Hall and Frank Lane

regarding the sighting and investigation of fireballs over Yorkshire, with Elliott O'Donnell regarding black magic and with Kenneth Allsop discussing Dingwalls book "The American Woman"; obituaries for Sir Stewart Menzies and Sir Henry Dale and various book reviews. (Items numbered 1-269).

#### 1 scrapbook

### MS912/1/66 Playboy Magazine Articles (CX).

1963-1967

Excerpts from copies of Playboy magazine: "The Millonaire Mentality", "Playboy's Playmate Review", "Playmates of the Year", "The Playboy Philosophy", "An Interview with Malcolm X" and "The Career Woman" (May 1963), "An Interview with Robert Shelton", "Playmate of the Year", "Milestones of Success" and "The History of Sex in Cinema" (August 1965), "An Interview with Ralph Ginzburg" with related letters, "Gyps That Pass in the Night" and a cartoon strip "Little Annie Fanny" (July 1966). (THIS MATERIAL MAY CAUSE OFFENCE).

1 folder

## MS912/1/67 Scrapbook (CZ1-20) (1/4).

1968-1969

Press cuttings including those relating to pornography, welfare payments, spying, the 1968 U.S. Presidential election, punishing children, black masses in Whitechapel and the sentencing and imprisonment of the Kray Gang. Also included are details about the Metaphysical Society of Canada. (Items numbered 1-20).

1 folder

### MS912/1/68 Scrapbook (CZ21A-35B) (2/4).

1968-1969

Press cuttings including those relating to Arthur Mervyn Stockwood, Bishop of Southwark; nudity in the theatre; Frank Mitchell, a member of the Kray Gang; legalisation of marijuana; the permissive society; student unrest at the London School of Economics; obscene publications and prostitution. Also included is a tribute and order of service of thanksgiving for Kathleen Mary Tebbutt. (Items numbered 21-35).

#### MS912/1/69 Scrapbook (CZ36-50C) (3/4).

1968-1970

Press cuttings including those relating to sex education for children broadcast on television, welfare benefit fraud, pornographic films, equality for women, witchcraft rituals and practices, astrology and the medium Leslie Flint, with a letter from Dingwall to the News of the World suggesting a more rigourous investigation into his use of direct voice mediumship. (Items numbered 36-50).

1 folder

### MS912/1/70 Scarpbook (CZ51-70A) (4/4).

1965-1970

Press cuttings including those relating to Hugh Hefner and Playboy magazine, astrology and society, Henry Bence Jones, angels, tribal customs, mafia boss Joseph Colombo and the occult. Also included are correspondence with W.E. Manning, Leon Edel, W.H. Bond, Rodney Dennis, H. Montgomery Hyde, Gay Wilson Allen and John James regarding a statement made by William James on the death of psychologist and psychic researcher Edmund Gurney and with Harvard College Library requesting a copy of a letter to William James from his brother, the author Henry James, including a typescript and photocopy of the requested letter. (Items numbered 51-70).

1 folder

#### MS912/1/71 Scrapbook (DA).

1875-1970

Press cuttings including those relating to nudity in the theatre, research into black magic and the occult, schisms in the Roman Catholic Church, censorship and permissiveness, advertising abortion clinics, Churchill and the death of General Wladyslaw Sikorski, revision of the Roman Catholic Liturgical Calendar, mediumship, extra sensory perception, poltergeists, the use of astrology by British Intelligence to lure Rudolf Hess to Britain in 1941 and Israeli Supreme Court rulings on Jewish nationality. Also included are obituaries for

George de la Warr, Sir Fredric Bartlett and Joseph Kennedy and copies of "Children of the Wilds" and "The Hope of Man" by L. Ron Hubbard (Certainty, Vol.15 No.10). (Items numbered 1-248).

1 scrapbook

## MS912/1/72/1 Scrapbook (DB).

1965-1966

Press cuttings from the Times, The Observer and the News of the World relating to the trial and sentencing of Ian Brady and Myra Hindley for the Moors Murders.

1 folder

### MS912/1/72/2 The Reginald Sanders Hanging Case (DB).

1964

A copy of the police statement, a press cutting, a note by Dingwall and black and white photographs of Reginald Sanders. (PLEASE NOTE THESE PHOTOGRAPHS CONTAIN NUDITY AND SCENES OF HANGING AND MAY CAUSE DISTRESS).

1 folder

### MS912/1/73 The Freer Papers (DD).

1965

Interim biographical and preliminary notes on the Burton sittings and correspondence between Dingwall, Dr John L. Campbell and Trevor Hall regarding the preparation of a book, "Strange Things", about the medium, clairvoyant and psychic researcher Ada Goodrich Freer.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/74 Scrapbook (DE).

c1960-c1970

Advertisements, leaflets, catalogues and order forms for a variety of pornographic publications, films, photographs and aids to sex; magazine articles and press cuttings relating to the opening of sex shops and nightclubs and booklets with personal advertisements.

1 scrapbook

### MS912/1/75 Loose Papers (DF1-15).

1965-1972

Material relating to studies by Colin Brookes-Smith regarding his research into telekinetic and psychokinetic phenomena, in particular table tipping and levitation, including reports on instruments for physical phenomena investigation (July 1965), "The Problem of Telekinetic Phenomena Part I - A Proposal for Active Research" (March 1966), "The Problem of Telekinetic Phenomena Part II - Hints on Using Tables: Comments: Random Sequence Generator" (September 1966); "The Problem of Telekinetic Phenomena Part III - Hypotheses of Exteriorisation by Growth and Cord-Perception" (October 1966), "Repetition of Osty's I.R Experiment Using Modern Instrumentation Methods" (October 1968), "The Problem of Psychokinetic Phenomena Part VI - Manual of Advanced PK Experiments and Procedures" (1970) and "Data-Tape Recorded PK Sittings - Summary and Comments on the First Twenty Sittings Held at Daventry" (July 1971). Also included are progress reports on PK Data-Tape recordings for October/November 1971, November 1971/March 1972 & April/July 1972; a memorandum, "Batcheldor's Theories"; graphs and printouts and various correspondence between Dingwall and Brookes-Smith discussing research, experiments and publishing reports in the Society for Psychical Research journal.

1 folder

### MS912/1/76 Loose Papers (DF16-28).

1969-1971

Press cuttings, articles and various other papers headed: "Papal Infallibility and the Politicians", "Cinema", "Bed-sitter Jungle", "Orton", "Lawless, M. Women", "Taylor", "Abortion Taxi Racket/Segall Racket", "Sex Circus", "Troilism", "Body Talk", "Begging Letters Racket", "Regan Cults" and "Lucas Child Killer".

1 folder

### MS912/1/77 Loose Papers (DF29-39).

1969-1971

Press cuttings, articles and other papers headed: "Colour view of temperature"; "GP's attitudes to family planning: complacent and conservative or ignorant and obscurantist?"; "Neurosurgery for the Paedophilic Homosexual"; "Pornography: A Danger, A Safety Valve, or Just a Crashing Bore" (World Medicine, November

1970); "The Porn Capital of America" (New York Times Magazine); "New York Porno Shops Booming on Borrowed Time"; "The Case for Pornography is the Case for Censorship and Vice Versa" (Esquire Magazine); "Cove Haven" (Sunday Times Magazine, March 1971); "Man and Woman" and "Adare Manor" (Country Life, May 1969). Also included are an index and catalogue for the "Barrett Papers" with typescript copies of letters from the naturalist Alfred Russell Walace.

1 folder

### MS912/1/78 Loose Papers (DF40-44).

1962-1971

Press cuttings, articles and other papers headed: "The Outrageous Lyle"; "The Disciples of Sappho, Updated" (New York Times Magazine); "Pornography, Obscenity and The Case for Censorship" (New York Times Magazine); "Los Angeles Free Press" and "Sexy". Also included are a series of correspondence discussing articles relating to experiments on cerebral radiations, with copies the articles, and a copy of "Responsibility in Parapsychology" an article by Dingwall also discussing the matter.

1 folder

### MS912/1/79 Loose Papers (DF46-51).

1971-1972

Press cuttings, articles and other papers headed: "This Growing Cult of Evil"; "Punch goes Playboy"; "Time Special Issue: The American Woman"; "The Paisnal Case" and "PIFCC Vibratone" (Mayfair, Vol.1 No.10). Also included is a catalogue of the William Henry Salter papers.

1 folder

### MS912/1/80 Loose Material DF52-56.

1972

Press cuttings, articles and other papers: "Cosmo's Playboy & Stanley Spencer - Great Artist, Bizarre Lover" (Cosmpolitan April 1972) (DF52); "Sunday Mirror Inquiry on Violence" (DF53); "Special Issue: What's Next for Manhood" (DF54; "The Author as a Sick Man" (Daily Telegraph Magazine) (DF55) and "Screw" (DF56).

### MS912/1/81 Loose Material (DF58-64).

1972

Press cuttings and articles headed: "The Foods of Love" and "Women's Magazines". Also included is a copy of "Parapsychology Review" (May-June 1972) containing reviews by Dingwall of "Religion and the Decline of Magic" by Keith Thomas, "The Fight from Reason" by James Webb, "The Roots of Coincidence" by Arthur Koestler and "Magic: An Occult Primer" by David Conway; three Kesman lingerie catalogues; details of a demonstration in Amsterdam of apparatus for diagnosing cancer; reports of the "Eighth and Ninth LSD Experience" and details of the First International Festival of Yoga and Esoteric Sciences, Montreux, August 1972.

1 folder

### MS912/1/82 Loose Material (DF65-74).

1968-1972

Press cuttings, articles and other papers headed: "Der Einfluss von Wetter und Klima auf den Menschen"; "Publications Biometeorlogical Research Centre, Leiden"; "Proposal for a Psychometry Experiment" and a "Final Report on the Graphology Project" by H.V. Cooke; "Grezgebiete der Wissenschaft"; "The Picaresque Phallus" (TLS, September 1972); "The Bricks and Mortar of Racism" (New York Times Magazine) and "Nach sechs Behandlungen vom Schmerz befreit" (Acupuncture). Also included are details of the Mary Bell murder trial and a table and graph registering meteorological stimuli on the human body.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/83 Loose Material (DF75-85).

1972

Press cuttings, articles and other papers headed: "Die ganze Welt will plotzlich nackte Manner sehen" (Quick, August 1972); "Male and Female Chastity Belts" by Dingwall (unpublished); "Various Shades of Blue" (Daily Telegraph Magazine, September 1972); "The Kray Brothers"; "Gin Traps"; "High Victorian Science"; "The Case of Mary Bell" by Gitta Sereny; "The Strachey Trust" and "The Retreat from Crisis into Religion". Also included

is press reaction to the Longford report on pornography.

1 folder

### MS912/1/84 Loose Material (DF86-95).

1967-1972

Press cuttings, articles and other papers headed: "The Magicians of the Golden Dawn" and "The Magical Record of the Beast" (TLS, November 1972); "The Real Resurrection" (TLS, November 1972); "The Mythology of the Secret Societies"; "Thomas Rowlandson"; "Harold Wilson The Good European" and "Survival in Strength" (Sunday Times Magazine, August 1967). Also included is a typescript article, "The Joys of Perversion" by G. Legman; a catalogue of the Thompson Papers, concerned with the mediumship of Rosalie, Mrs Edmund Thompson; details of an appeal by The Gyudmed and Gyudto Tantric Colleges and a catalogue of the Barlow Collection of psychic photographs.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/85 Loose Material (DF96).

1860-1933

Photocopies of a diary kept by Robert Chambers during a visit to the USA (September-October 1860), an account of a sitting with D.D. Home (21 May 1860), a diary mainly consisiting of accounts of sittings with Miss Powell (May 1855), a report of a sitting with Mrs Hayden (9 May 1953) and a copy of the Journal of the Society for Psychical Research (XXVIII No.497, July 1933).

1 folder

#### MS912/1/86 Loose Material (DF97-99).

c1965-c1972

Leaflets, a list of publications, background information and details of courses organised by Unarius-Science of Life; copies of "Cartoon and Model Parade" (No's. 78 & 85) and "New Specially Posed P400 Model Series!" (Bulletin 86) issued by Irving Klaw and an edition of "News of the World" (22 October 1972).

### MS912/1/87 Loose Material (DF100-107).

1968-1972

Press cutting headed: "Violence", "Hallucinogens", "Sweden; Where they learn to live with sex from the start" and the "Marquessa Islands Expedition" and others relating to the murderer Graham Young; homes for the elderly; films, "A Clockwork Orange" and "Family Life"; Bert Ramelson and the British Communist Party.

1 folder

### MS912/1/88 Loose Material (DF108-118).

1973

Press cuttings, articles and other items headed: "Minerva Medica (Vol.63 No.54, 1972); "Yeats's quest for self-transparency"; "Premonitions - A Leap into the Future"; "A Gallery of Ghosts: An Anthology of Reported Experience"; "Hieronymus Bosch"; "Dorothea's husbands: Some Biographical Speculations"; "Viewpoint" and "Dealing with Deviants". Also included are articles on live animal exports; Antoine Priore; the church minister Donald Page, fraud and public executions and copies of "Street Press" (No.7), "Nasty Tales" (No.4/5/6, 1973) and "Gay News" (No.11).

1 folder

### MS912/1/89 Loose Material (DF119-122).

1957-1968

A catalogue for the library of George Zorab (1957), Britten Memorial Library Index of Books (1968), Britten Memorial Library Supplementary List of Books (1968) and a List of Books at Stansted Hall (1965).

### MS912/1/90 Loose Material (DF123-130).

1934-1973

Articles and other papers relating to "Psychic libraries: a blueprint for the future" (Two Worlds); fraud; football pools winners; Gina Lollobrigida and Brigitte Bardot. Also included are copies of "Interstellar Communication" (May1967/March 1971 & March 1973) and auction catalogues for "A Collection of Rareties and Curiosities property of a wellknown Dutch collector" (January 1959) and a sale of early books and manuscripts relating to "alchemy and the occult and physical sciences" at Sothebys (April 1934).

1 folder

### MS912/1/91 Loose Material (DF131-138).

1965-1973

Press cuttings, articles and other papers headed: "Everyman: Special Jesus Family Issue"; "Introducing Crowhurst"; "About Exorcism"; "Spiritual, Psychic and Radiesthetic Healing" and "The Devil's Hoofmarks" (Animals, Vol.6 No.8, April 1965) and others relating to juvenile crime, homelessness, pornography, sexual exploitation and sex education. Also included is a copy of "Rivista Sperimentale di Freniatria e Medicina Legale delle Alienazioni Mentali" (1972) and a review of "Index Expressionismus" (TLS, March 1973).

1 folder

#### MS912/1/92 Loose Material (DF139-150).

1956-1972

Press cuttings relating to Clifford Irving's fraudulent autobiography of Howard Hughes and publisher Ralph Ginzburg. Also included is an open letter from the Blavatsky Foundation to "Astrology - Your Daily Horoscope" regarding Helena Blavatsky; a notice to publishers from the Blavatsky Foundation; a Musees de Geneve guidebook; an index to copies of press cuttings relating to the medium Anna Eva Fay, with a black and white photograph; copies of the Sexual Offences Act 1956, the Obscene Publications Act 1959, the Street Offences Act 1959, the Obscene Publications Act 1964 and articles headed, "Books and Periodicals on Freemasonry" (Parts 1&2) in French, "Mailer, McLuhan and Muggeridge: On Obscenity" and "Ide och Lardom".

### MS912/1/93 Loose Material (DF151).

1923-1965

Catalogues for the sale of the Joanna Southcott collection of books and manuscripts, the Kurt Seligmann collection of books on magic, the Baron Carl du Prel collection of books on philosophy and the occult and the van Rijnberk collection of books on the occult and name indexes for a bibliography of the Legman collection of prohibited books and the Stern-Szana collection of books on "curiosa et erotica".

1 folder

### MS912/1/94 Loose Material DF(152-156).

1904-1972

A list of works about Shakers in the New York Public Library; a British Museum SS Catalogue (1945); "The Work of Andre-Saturnin Morin 1807-1888", an extract from Dingwall's "Mesmerism in France: 1800-1900" and a catalogue, compiled by Dingwall, of the Barlow collection of psychic photographs.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/95 Loose Material (DF157-162).

1946-1973

Articles about the businessman and financier Bernie Cornfeld; a catalogue of the Milford Haven collection of postcards by Dingwall; reviews of "Shakespeare The Man", "The First Lady Chatterley/John Thomas and Lady Jane", "Roger Casement", "Book-Collecting in the 1930's" and "The Life and Art of Henry Fuseli" and copies of "The Keely Mystery", "Parapsychology - A New Approach" and "Ubernatur und Medizin".

### MS912/1/96 Loose Material (DF 163-168).

1916-1973

Press cuttings and articles discussing massage parlours, book thieves, the writer H.G. Wells and Lord Denning, Master of the Rolls. Also included are extracts, "Occupation and Season of Birth" (Journal of Social Psychology, No.89, 1973) and "Het Paranormal Mysterie" (Nieuwe Revv, April 1973); copies of "Parapsicologia Rivista Internazionale" (January-March 1956) and "Sleeping Lucy" and a photocopy of "Die Himmelreise Muhammeds" (Der Islam, 1916).

#### 1 folder

### MS912/1/97 Loose Material (DF169-172).

1966-1973

Press cuttings and articles about hippies: "Emile Durkheim: His Life and Work"; the Welfare State; "The Marseilles Trumpet"; Dr Zenko Suzuki, Japanese Minister of Health; tattoo's; "The Occult: A Substitute Faith" (Time Magazine, June 1972); Jack the Ripper; automation and eugenics; football pools; "Genetics and Education", "Educability and Group Differences" and the Mansfield Case. Also included is a brochure for the E.H.M. Somnor, with a copy of Electro-Health News (No.1, 1969); details for obtaining a copy of "Encyclopedie de la Sexualite" and copies of the "Vita Florum" newsletter (Autumn 1970/Spring 1973/Michaelmas 1975), "Hints on Receiving the Voice Phenomenon" and "Psychical Studies - The Journal of the Unitarian Society for Psychical Studies" (No.16, August 1972).

### 1 folder

### MS912/1/98 Loose Material (DF173-178).

1969-1973

Press cuttings about The Process - Church of the Final Judgement; "Scientific expectations and disappointments", "Government needs and expectations" and "Public knowledge, hopes and fears", Times Literary Supplement Lectures presented by Lord Zuckerman; Germaine Greer on women's liberation; theft; fraud using the football pools; MP's and call-girls; exposing fraudulent mediums; marine biologist Sir Alister Hardy; vice rings; sex therapist Dr Martin Cole; "Dr Pamela Jones' sexual therapy clinic" and faith healers.

### MS912/1/99 Loose Material (DF179/1).

1970-1976

Copies of progress reports 1-23 for the Perrott-Warrick Studentship in Psychical Research at Trinity College, Cambridge undertaken by David Ellis.

1 folder

### MS912/1/100 Loose Material (DF179/2-180).

1970-1977

A copy of "Listening to the 'Raudive Voices'" by David Ellis; a copy of "Theta" (No.38, Winter 1973); a completed application for The Incorporated Society for Psychical Research Parapsychology Studentship from David Ellis (CLOSED); a report, "The Mediumship of the Tape Recorder" by David Ellis with correspondence between Dingwall and Ellis; correspondence between Dingwall and Richard Sheargold; copies of "The Voice Phenomenon" and "Hints on Receiving the Voice Phenomenon" by Richard Sheargold; papers for a meeting of the Survival Joint Research Committee (September 1972) and correspondence between Dingwall and Colin Brookes-Smith.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/101 Loose Material (DF181-183).

1964-1973

A programme for the International Festival of Yoga and Psychic Sciences (August 1973); a copy of "Aquarius Rising" (No.XL, 1964); an abstract, "Experiments with Nina Kulagina"; details about the Institute for Psychobiological Research; a letter from the Antiquarian Book Service and a typescript, annotated galley proof, page proofs, an off-print and ms notes for Dingwall's article, "Gilbert Murray's Experiments: Telepathy or Hyperaesthesia" (Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research, Vol.56, Part 208, January 1973). Also included are press cuttings about sperm banks, evangelist Billy Graham and a review of a book about Aldous Huxley.

### MS912/1/102 Loose Material (DF184-188).

1969-1973

Correspondence and various notes relating to the Campbell-Petrie papers; an article, "Gilbert Murray-amateur fraud" (Spectator, No.7576, September 1973); leaflets on the care of books and their bindings; a review of "Lord Hervey, Eighteenth Century Courtier"; correspondence and details about the "Revealer" metal detector and press cuttings and articles discussing the Vaillant report about doctors, "The Mystery of Faculty X" (Penthouse, Vol.6 No.12), "An Unusual Museum", "The Ruytemberg Rocha Case" (The Brazilian Institute for Psychobiophysical Research, No.1), artificial insemination, "Dark Things on the Fringes of Experience" and Richard Nixon.

1 folder

### MS912/1/103 Loose Material (DF189-194).

1919-1974

Press cuttings and articles on John McVicar; the murder of Maria Colwell; "Wittgenstein's Vienna"; "Wittgenstein"; Arthur Koestler; "Bringing the Etheric to Earth" and "The Undefined Extra Sense" (Daily Telegraph Magazine No.474, November 1973). Also included are an abstract, "Experiments with Uri Geller"; reviews of various books on the occult (Spectator, September 1973) and the "Hadfield Papers", consisting of correspondence between Dingwall and Dr J.Hadfield with transcripts of telepathic experiments by Gilbert Murray and reports of the experiments by Hadfield.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/104 Loose Material (DF196-198).

1922-1974

Press cuttings on youthful regeneration; copies of "Psychische Studien" (February/August 1922 & April 1925), "Versuche uber Materialisation und Telekinese", "Die Verborgene Welt" (April/July 1957), "Zentralblatt fur Okkultismus" (July 1926) and "The Clairvoyant & Psychic Digest" and an extract, "Beeinflussung des magnetischen Zustandes von Stahlstaben durch die

menschliche Hand" (Psychische Studien, Sept 1924).

1 folder

### MS912/1/105 Loose Material (DF199).

1922-1930

Copies of "Die Umschau" (November 1922), "Die Medizinische Welt" (1928), "Lassen Geister sich Photographieren?" (1930) including a letter from the author Carl von Klinckowstroem, "Mediumistisches von Houdini, Slade, Weiss und anderen Dingen", "Der okkultistische Komplex" (1927), "Parallelen vom alten und vom neueren Okkultismus" (1928), "Die Tricks der physikalischen Mediumismus" and "Valiantines Entlarvung" (1929).

1 folder

#### MS912/1/106 Loose Material (DF200-201).

1896-1932

Articles: "Psychical Researchers as Spiritualist Theologians", "The Reflectograph in Holland", "The London Psychical Laboratory", "Wissenschaftlicher Okkultismus", "Der Betrug des Mediums Ladislaus Lazlo" and "Spaltung der Personlichkeit" and copies of "Rivista di Studi Psichici" (No.6 & 7, 1896) and "The Journal of the American Society for Psychical Research (Vol.XVIII No.5, May 1924).

1 folder

#### MS912/1/107 Loose Material (DF202-206).

1921-1933

Press cuttings and articles: "Dr A. Freiherr von Schrenck-Notzing sein Werdegand und Lebenswerk"; "Der Spuk in Yiojarvi (Finnland); "Meine Erfahrungen mit Frau Silbert in Graz"; "The Human Prospect"; "The Rudi Schneider 'Exposure' Denied" (The Two Worlds, May 1933) and various other press cuttings about Rudi Schneider. Also included is an open letter from Harry Price about the Rudi Schneider Research Fund; an extract, "Der Fall Schneider" by Carl von Klinckowstroem; an advertisement for the book, "Rudi Schneider a Scientific Examination of His Mediumship" by Harry Price; copies of "Psychische Studien (1921) and "Einige Worte an Herrn Dr Mayer in Haarlem" by Von Schrenck-Notzing; reports by Dingwall of sittings

with Mrs Conway in Massachusettes, USA and a copy of "Light" (No.2723, Vol.LIII, March 1933) with an article on the medium Rudi Schneider.

1 folder

### MS912/1/108 Loose Material (DF207-209).

1925-1935

Articles: "The New Era in Psychic Research" (The Hibbert Journal, October 1932); "Is Seeing Believing?" (Discovery, May 1935); "The Famous Schneider Mediumship" (Psyche, No.28, April 1927) and "The Mary M. Teleplasm of October 27, 1929" and copies of "Psychic Research" (August/September 1929); an account of sittings with Willi and Rudi Schneider by Dingwall and a postcard to Dingwall from R. Lambert (in German).

1 folder

### MS912/1/109 Loose Material (DF210-212).

1955-1974

Leaflets for Godman Irvine (Conservative), Douglas Moore (Liberal) and Robert Harris (Labour) standing for election as MP's; reviews of "The Illustrated History of Magic" and "The Stein and Day Handbook of Magic"; a catalogue for the sale of the occult library of Miss Storey, Geneva; copies of "Psychic" (February 1974) and "The Churches' Fellowship for Psychical and Spiritual Studies" (No.81, Autumn 1974) and news details of the Luke Dougherty case.

1 folder

### MS912/1/110 Loose Material (DF214-218).

1957-1965

Press cuttings and articles relating to prostitution at the BBC; the New York Review of Books; Maurice Girodias; "Mentalism and Extra-Sensory Perception" (Psychic, March/April 1974); "The Psychics" (Time, March 1974); "The history of encyclopedias" (TLS, May 1974); the costs of medicines and profits made by pharmaceutical companies; "J'ai ete voir de pres les guerisseurs des Philippines (Paris Match, No.1305, May 1974); "Il Metodo Scientifico in Parapsicolgia" (December 1957) and "Dr Jule Eisenbud vs the Amazing Randi" (Fate, August 1974). Also included is a

programme for "VI Convegno Internazionale di Parapsicologia", Genoa, 7-9 September 1974 and a Sotheby's catalogue for a sale of the books and manuscripts of Sven Ericsson.

1 folder

### MS912/1/111 Loose Material (DF219-222).

1898-1974

Press cuttings and articles relating to San Tropez; "Dodgson v Carroll: The Case of the Bodleian Catalogue"; a profile of Marcia Falkender; "On the Curability of Certain Forms of Insanity, Epilepsy, Catalepsy, and Hysteria in Females" by Isaac Baker Brown; the play, "Boys in the Band"; "Psychic Guides Divers to \$300,000 Treasure Trove" (National Enquirer, August 1974); an interview with Neil Miller, Rockefeller University; "Manipulation and Migraine" (World Medicine, January 1970) and Britain's wealthy. Also included is a letter from David Ellis with an update on the Wilton case; a poster for Spiritual Frontiers Fellowship summer conference; an American Society for Psychical Research newsletter (No.22, Summer 1974); notes from the International Conference of Parapsychological Studies, Utrecht, July 1953; a copy of Myers' notes on the medium Eusapia Paladino; a programme for the Parascience Symposium, September 1974 and copies of letters relating to the resignation of W.J. Levy from the Foundation for Research on the Nature of Man.

1 folder

### MS912/1/112 Loose Material (DF223-224).

1935-1974

Press cuttings and articles relating to the psychic and medium Carlos Mirabelli; newly discovered material by poet John Donne; missing persons; "English Restoration Bookbindings"; "Political Prints in the Age of Hogarth" and "How Was Penicillin Discovered?" with four copies of "UFO-nachrichten" (November 1963 & January/March/April 1964) and correspondence relating to the Red Tooth Case and Matthew Manning.

### MS912/1/113 Loose Material (DF225-230).

1973-1974

Press cuttings and articles: "Hypnosis therapy by suggestion" (On Call, March 1973); "Apothecary Extraordinary" (On Call, October 1973); "The Sexual Sore Throat"; "Sterilisation The Only Answer to the Bulging World"; "The Lancet"; "Russia's favourite capitalist"; "Forgotten Pioneer"; "The dancing manias"; "The Soviet and the savage"; "Augustus John: A Biography"; "The Art of Augustus John"; "A Bridge Too Far"; "Edward VIII"; "Genetic Engineering: Is it the time to call a halt?"; the court case of Lieutenant-Colonel John Brooks and "Into that Darkness". Also included is a copy of "The Splendours of Indra's Crown: A Study of Mahayana Development at Ajanta", the Sir George Birdwood Memorial Lecture (1974).

1 folder

#### MS912/1/114 Loose Material (DF231-234).

1878-1974

Press cuttings and articles: prostitution and vice-rings; "Mentalism and Magicians"; "Rough Injustice" (Time, November 1974); "Standing on the Threshold of Grandeur"; "Breast Cancer: Fear and Facts"; "Helter Skelter: The True Story of the Manson Murders"; "Charles Kingsley's strange courtship" and "The Quality of Life". Also included are copies of letters to the Bristol Times and Mercury (1878) regarding "Louisa of the Haystack", with a covering letter from A.H.; copies of letters about the medium Leonora Piper's trip to England; an advertisement in the Times regarding funding for Israel, with supporting letters and a Sotheby's catalogue for a sale of law books.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/115 Loose Material (DF236-240).

1934-1975

Press cutting and articles: "Francis Galton: The Life and Work of a Victorian Genius"; "Isaac Asimov Man of 7,560,000 Words" (New York Times Book Review, August 1969); "The Rise and Fall of T.D. Lysenko"; "Sir Isaac Newton - what cured his psychosis?"; "Animal Nature and Human Nature"; "About Behaviourism"; "Such a Strange Lady: A Biography of Dorothy L. Sayers"; juvenile crime; extra-terrestrial life and "Early Contraceptive Sheaths" (British Medical Journal). Also included is a newsletter issued by faith healer Brian

Williams; an extract, "Magic and Mystery" (The Cambridge Public Library Record, Vol.VII No.25, December 1934); a profile of chemist Dorothy Hodgkin; details of a property at Newnham, Cambridge; a black and white group photograph including Dingwall; a list of guests attending the Rationalist Press Association Annual Dinner and Reunion, May 1946; a copy of "La parapsicolgia e la 'Fiera'" and an introduction to Avant-Garde magazine.

1 folder

### MS912/1/116 Loose Material (DF241-243).

1933-1976

Press cuttings and articles: "Daddy! We've Photographed the Fairies", about the Cottingley fairies; purchasing fake educational degrees and "Theory and practice in and out of science" by Lord Zuckerman. Also included are correspondence with the Rationalist Press Association regarding meeting arrangements and guest speakers and with the Royal Photographic Society regarding the work of Sir William Crookes; a leaflet for the Association for Research and Enlightenment; a newsletter for the First Association of Spiritual Research and Healing; black and white photographs of the medium Anna Eva Fay and details and newsletters for the Survival Research Foundation.

1 folder

### MS912/1/117 Loose Material (DF244-247).

1943-1977

Press cuttings and articles: "The Erotic Arts"; "British Botanical and Horticultural Literature before 1800"; a debate over increases in the cost of T.V. licences; "Arnold Toynbee: The unpublished letters that show how he was changing his religious views"; Charles Traylen; "The hole in the road Britain will surely pay for" by Bernard Levin and "Alexander Solzhenitsyn Warning to the Western World". Also included are details for VIII Convegno Internazionale di Parapsicologia (June 1976) and IX Convegno Internazionale di Parapsicologia (June 1977); a copy of "The Races of Mankind" by Ruth Benedict and correspondence relating to the publication and eventual closure of "Eros" magazine.

### MS912/1/118 Loose Material (DF248-250).

1976

Press cuttings and articles: "The Catalpa Bow"; "Bodyguard of Lies: The Vital Role of Deceptive Strategy in World War II"; "A Man Called Intrepid: The Secret War 1939-1945; "Apollo and Pegasus: The Enquiry into the Formation and Dispersal of a Renaissance Library"; The Royal Commission on Standards; "Have We Abandoned the Physical Theory of Nature" and "Newton, language and mass". Also included is a Sotheby's catalogue for the sale of Toys, Automata and Magical Effects and notes on the Bloksberg Tryst and the experiment by Harry Price to transform a goat into a man.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/119 Loose Material (DF251).

1970-1976

Press cuttings and articles looking at the life and death of Bertrand Russell, "Parapsychology and the Nature of Life", "Ball Lightning" and "Astrology". Also included is a discussion paper, "Ezekiel's Space Ship" and a series of Catholic Enquiry Centre booklets: "Life of Faith", "God speaks to us", "Jesus Christ", "The Catholic Church", "Life of a Christian", "The Mass", "Confession", "Marriage", "Unity" and "Life for ever" with supporting correspondence.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/120 Loose Material (DF252-256).

1887-1976

Articles, "Is This the Face of Christ? (Weekend Telegraph, December 1964) and "Juvenal for the 1960's"; letters from F.H.W. Myers, Frank Podmore and Edmund Gurney; details of the Congreso Europeo de Parapsicologia en Barcelona (November 1976) and typescripts of "Room 19" and "Loony, The Lost Little Lurcher", a sketch in one act by George Humphrey, both from the estate of Jasper Maskelyne.

#### MS912/1/121 Catalogues of Erotica (DF257).

1899-1959

Catalogues of erotica numbered 1-6 and 8-12.

1 folder

### MS912/1/122 Loose Material (DF258-259).

1958-1963

Copies of "From The Book Collector" (Spring/Summer/Autumn/Winter 1963) annotated "EJD from DFF" (D.F. Foxon) with additional press cuttings; rough notes headed "Re F. Hankey" and an article, "Secrets of the 1958 Woman" (Daily Sketch, April 1958) by Dingwall.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/123 Loose Material (DF260-261).

1944-1973

Press cuttings and articles: "Porno-Markt: Frau Saubermann an der Spitze" (Der Spiegel, November 1971), "The Last No-No in Medicine" (World Medicine, June 1970), transexuals and "The Social Problem of Sexual Inversion". Also included are catalogues for a book auction in Utrecht (January 1959), the sale of Sir Stephen Gaselee's books at Sothebys (March 1944), for the publisher Jean-Jacques Pauvert (1966), for books on erotica and for publications on health and social hygiene.

1 folder

### MS912/1/124 Loose Material (DF262-263).

1916-1958

An article, "The Problem of Population in War and Peace" by Adelyne More (Charles Kay Ogden) (The Cambridge Magazine, 3 & 10 June 1916); a Sotheby's catalogue including details for the sale of property of Edouard Majolier (April 1950); a catalogue for a sale of books by Hodgson & Co. (March 1958); "The Freedom to Read", a statement from the Westchester Conference of the American Library Association and the American

Book Publishers Council; "The Wonderful World of Small Books" an address by Victor Weybright, founder of the New American Library of World Literature (NAL), and a narrative, "Surburban Tea-Party".

#### 1 folder

### MS912/1/125 Loose Material (DF264-266).

1948-1962

A signed picture of Mr J. Jenkins, tutor to Dingwall whilst living in Weston-super-Mare; copies of "Occupational Psychology" (Vol.27 No.s1&2, January/April 1953); a copy of The Wisbech Society 23rd Annual Report (1962); the London Master Builders Association newsletters (No's.45-50, 1948); "Psychical Research-Past and Present", a paper presented by Dingwall to the Society for Experimental Biology (January 1950) and a corrected draft of "Lonely Louisa: The Maid of the Haystack".

#### 1 folder

### MS912/1/126 Loose Material (DF270-275).

c1950

An article, "My Burglars"; "The Puritan Lover" by Dingwall, with corrections, "Spiritualism in the Modern World", with corrections and a carbon copy and "Live and Be Loved! A Word to the American Woman" by a European, with corrections; black and white photographs of Dingwall and various automata for an article in "The Strand Magazine" (July 1949).

#### 1 folder

### MS912/1/127 Loose Material (DF276-278).

1947-1972

Correspondence between Dingwall and the Society for Psychical Research regarding permission to quote from passages in the Society's journal; sketches depicting male infibulation with a list of figures and details for three volumes of "Woman an Historical Gynaecological and Anthropological Compendium", edited by Dingwall and including an authorities index extracted from volume three.

### MS912/1/128 Loose Material (DF279-282).

1913-1976

Press cuttings and articles: "Gilbert Murray's Last Experiments" (Proceedings of the SPR, Vol.55, Part 206, July 1972); "Gilbert Murray's Experiments: Telepathy of Hyperaesthesia" by Dingwall (carbon copy) and "Responsibility in Parapsychology" by Dingwall. Also included is a copy of "The Caian", the annual record of Gonville & Caius College, Cambridge (1975/1976); a copy of "Mein Geheimnis" by Fred Marion and reports: "Experiments on the Nonsensory Cognition of Drawings" (draft and full report), "Experiments in Non-Sensory Cognition", "Experiments on the Paranormal Cognition of Drawings" (short report and a condensed report) and "Paranormal Cognition of Drawings" (a proposal).

1 folder

### MS912/1/129 Loose Material (DF283-286).

undated

A report, "Experiments in Precognitive Telepathy" by S.G. Soal and K.M. Goldney; ms rough notes, "Hallaj"; rough plans of Willi and Rudi Schneider's flat, with a supporting report and a rough plan of Frau Silbert's room with a supporting report.

1 folder

### MS912/1/130 Loose Material (DF287).

1925-1926

Notes of three sittings on 12/23/30 March 1926 with the medium Willi Schneider, a short report by Dr J. Joekes about attending a sitting on 27 March 1926 and correspondence, mainly in German, between Dingwall, Willi, Rudi and Josef Schneider and Dr Joekes relating to Willi Schneider's visit to England.

### MS912/1/131 Loose Material (DF288-294).

1886-1975

Articles about Parkhurst Prison, Isle of Wight and "Crime and Punishment in America"; a report, "Frau and Fraulein Fuhrlinger" (1925); a balance sheet and accounts for The Incorporated Society for Psychical Research (1975); a black and white photograph with the statement, "I believe this to be a likeness of my old school master Mr Wyand" including details of where and how it was developed and black and white photographs of the "Frontispiece" and "Fig.7" from "Twixt Two Worlds" by John Steven Farmer, a narrative of the life of the medium William Eglinton and a list of references of the Mesmeric Project (French Section) by the Parapsychology Foundation Incorporated.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/132 Loose Material (DF295-296).

1958-1964

A Sotheby's catalogue for the sale of the unpublished papers, from the war of independence in Haiti, of French Generals Charles Leclerc and Vicomte Rochambeau and details of the Parapsychology Foundation symposium, "Parapsychology: The Next Decade", (New York, June 1964) with a list of participants and copies of some of the presentations.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/133 Loose Material (DF297-301).

1936-1965

A series of comments by Dingwall about essays submitted for the 1965 Parapsychology Foundation Prize; copies of reports about poltergeist activity at Llangadwaladr, [H--k] Hall (Lincolnshire), Fulham, Christchurch (Barbados) and Staunton with a bibliography; a report from the Select Committee on Obscene Publications (March 1958); minutes of evidence taken before the Select Committee on The Obscene Publications Bill (March 1958) and a copy of Lord Dennings Report (September 1963).

### MS912/1/134 Scrapbook (DG).

1894-1970

Press cuttings including those relating to stag hunting, exorcism, life without censorship, obscenity laws and their reform, reincarnation, women's liberation, abortion laws, pornographic films, test-tube babies, the Masters and Johnson laboratory, the case of the Most Reverend Dr Harold Nicholson, voluntary euthanasia and various book reviews. Also included are copies of letters to John William Strutt (Lord Rayleigh) from Lucy Clifford, Sir Arthur Clay, Frank Clowes, W. Nevile Tufnell and Mrs E.M. Sidgwick regarding sittings with the medium Eusapia Palladino. (Items numbered 1-260).

1 scrapbook

### MS912/1/135 Scrapbook (DH).

1967-1970

Press cuttings including those relating to poverty, abortion, Auberon Waugh's views on contraception, black magic, crime statistics, witches, hypnosis, pornography in the USA, Neanderthal Man, faith healing, obscenity laws, the Masters and Johnson report on sex, the arrest and sentencing of Cambridge University students for protesting, prescription drugs, the hanging of John Felton and vampire hunters with obituaries for Tom Lethbridge and Sir Boris Uvarov and various articles about the medium Anna Eva Fay. (Items numbered 1-236).

1 folder

### MS912/1/136 The Louise M. Chamberlain Sittings (DI).

1921

Accounts of sittings with amateur medium Louise Chamberlain of Englewood, New Jersey between April and November 1921 including two black and white photographs of unexplained phenomena in her living room.

### MS912/1/137 Scrapbook (DJ).

1966-1971

Press cuttings including those relating to the legalisation of pornography in West Germany, admittance to the Magic Circle, voluntary euthanasia, marriage bureaus, contraception and birth control pills, pornographic films, archaeology and the Piltdown man, aphrodisiacs, moral guidelines issued by the Roman Catholic church, the Berg Collection in the New York Public Library, the artist Andy Warhol and black magic. (Items numbered 1-204).

1 scrapbook

### MS912/1/138 Scrapbook (DK).

1967-1971

Press cuttings relating to pornography, gypsy curses, suffragettes of the 1970's, the canonisation of the Forty Martyrs of England and Wales by Pope Paul VI. transexuals, practicing witches, the discovery of the statue of Aphrodite of Cnidus at the British Museum, in vitro fertilisation, women's liberation, the effects of chemicals in warfare by Dorothy Hodgkin and predictions by astrologer and psychic Jeane Dixon. Also included are notes on "Man The Unknown" by Alexis Carrel; instructions regarding William Salter's file on the Myers family; correspondence with Dr J.C. Barker, a Consultant Psychiatrist, regarding reported premonitions of the Aberfan disaster, excerpts from the majority report of the US President's Commission on Obscenity and Pornography and correspondence, reports and notes about the disappearance of papers belonging to Sir William Barrett. (Items numbered 1-196).

1 scrapbook

### MS912/1/139 Scrapbook (DL).

1971

Press cuttings including those relating to obscene publications, pornography, slimming pills, fraudulent medical practitioners, prescription drugs, censorship in the theater, the assassination of Martin Luther King, prostitution, sex education in schools, drug cures for the common cold, the murder of Henry VI, palmistry, an obituary with supporting letters for Lord Goddard, the cost of sick benefit claims and increased jail sentences for violent crime. (Items numbered 1-261).

### MS912/1/140 Scrapbook (DM).

1935-1971

Press cuttings including those relating to pornography, prostitution, the Loch Ness Monster, sex education in schools, sexuality in Elizabethan literature, the use of hypnosis in the fight against crime, the Second World War, abortion and results of Labour MP's voting on the Government's decision to apply for membership of the EEC. Also included is a letter regarding the Creery sisters and the detection of codes used by them; "The Case of Dr. Dingwall", questioning Dingwall's research into the paranormal with a note signed "ThG": correspondence relating to the Jenning's ball lightning photographs; a sale catalogue for the Edith Somerville and Violet Martin (Ross) papers; letters from J.B. Rund, a New York dealer in rare books, regarding a collection of Victorian and Edwardian erotica and copies of letters from J.G. Piddington to William Salter and his wife. (Items numbered 1-234).

#### 1 scrapbook

## MS912/1/141 Scrapbook (DN).

1935-1971

Press cuttings including those relating to the increased use of tranquilizers by the medical profession, pornography, abuse of the welfare benefits system, obscenity laws, unemployment, Dracula and vampires, prostitution, the use of hospital patients for medical research, Lytton Strachey's writing on Herbert Asquith, Albert Einstein's work, reports of unexplained paranormal events and an obituary for Lord Alfred Douglas. Also included are financial details of the the sale of the Arthur Swann and Bellanger libraries and correspondence with Kenneth Richmond regarding a paper by John Layard on poltergeist phenomena. (Items numbered 1-250).

1 scrapbook

## MS912/1/142 Notebook (DO).

1926 March-April

A notebook containing details of sittings with the medium Willi Schneider, with transcriptions of notes in shorthand.

1 notebook

### MS912/1/143 Scrapbook (DP).

1875-1971

Press cuttings including those relating to inadequate care in hospitals and across the medical profession, pornographic literature, cryogenics, espionage, materialisation of ghosts, white witches, faith healers, contraception, abortion, violence in the cinema, erotic literature, philosophy, obituaries for Sir James Jeans and Sir Arthur Eddington and various book reviews. Also included is a copy of "On William Ralston", a letter from Henry Jenner to Katherine Rawlings; letters from Lord Rayleigh to Henry Sidgwick regarding sittings with the medium Mrs Jencken and copies of quotes and ideas by Dr Rudolf Steiner discussing how carbon would be transformed on the moon and various cures for scurvy. (Items numbered 1-261).

1 scrapbook

## MS912/1/144 Scrapbook (DQ).

1911-1972

Press cuttings including those relating to women's equality and liberation; acupuncture; abortion; psychics and mediums; J. Edgar Hoover; the Vinland Map, a Norse map of America; artificial insemination; early man and cave paintings; the Pergamon Press; children's intelligence; James I and homosexuality; Allen Ginsburg and various book reviews. (Items numbered 1-170).

1 scrapbook

## MS912/1/145 Scrapbook (DR).

c1900-1972

Press cuttings including those relating to pornography, twins, Adolf Hitler's English relatives and reports of his sex life, devil worship, care for severely disabled children, white witches, animal welfare and factory farming, voodoo practices in Britain, psychic doctors,

punishment in schools, unregistered and unregulated child minders, fire walkers, the inclusion of swear words in the Oxford English Dictionary, Mary Whitehouse and various book reviews. Also included is a copy of a report on the sexual behaviour of unmarried female undergraduates at Aberdeen University (BMA, June 1972); copies of "Medecine et Hygiene" (No.794, September 1967; No.977, September 1971 and No.920, September 1970); correspondence regarding the papers of Ethel Sidgwick and a letter from Dingwall about the Naples "blood miracle". (Items numbered 1-257).

1 scrapbook

### MS912/1/146 Scrapbook (DS).

1970-1976

Press cuttings including those relating to obscenity in the cinema, population growth, US politician Henry Kissinger, vampires, Napolean III, thalidomide drugs, devil worship, a film about Andy Warhol banned by The Court of Appeal, poltergeist activity, drinking clubs, x-rays of the sarcophagus of Queen Makeri of Egypt, the BBC television standards code, hypnosis, the trial of Dr Hans Globke on charges of war crimes, the London School of Economics, welfare cheats, enquiries into the manner of Christ's death, mediums and various book reviews. (Items numbered 1-236).

1 scrapbook

#### MS912/1/147 Barlow Collection of Spirit Photographs (DT).

1921 May

A response by Frederick Barlow to the article "Spirit Photographs" by C. Vincent Patrick and Walter Whately Smith (Psychic Research Quarterly, Vol.1 No.4, 1921).

# MS912/1/148 Budgets of the Society for the Study of Supernormal 1919-1923 Pictures (Barlow Collection) (DV).

Budget sheets: No.19, 20 July 1919; No.20, 27 July 1919; No.21, 3 August 1919; No.22, 17 August 1919; No.23, 24 August 1919; No.24, 31 August 1919; No.25, 7 September 1919; No.26, 14 September 1919; No.27, 21 September 1919; No.28, 5 October 1919; No.29, 18 October 1919; No.30, 1 November 1919; No.31, 23 November 1919; No.32, 7 December 1919; No.33, 20 December 1919; No.34, 3 January 1920; No.56, 5 December 1920; No.60, 20 December 1920; No.62, 31 March 1921; No.66, 25 June 1921; No.67, undated; No.74, 2 December 1921; No.77, undated; No.79, undated; No.87, undated and No.96, June 1923. Also included is a list containing details of missing pages from the budget reports.

1 folder

### MS912/1/149 Loose Material (DW1-100).

1972-1974

Press cuttings including those relating to American serial killer Dean Corll, foreign tourists breaking the law in Britain, Robert Curzon's manuscripts, the monk and physician Andrew Boorde, Paracelsus, psychotherapists, politician Enoch Powell, the British Occult Society, the mythology behind Santa Claus, acupuncture and various book reviews and an abstract from "Experiments with Uri Geller", Stanford Research Institute, California.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/150 Loose Material (DW101-199).

1973-1974

Press cuttings including those relating to the author Jean Plaidy, comprehensive schools, acupuncture, Persian polymath Avicenna, French surgeon and biologist Alexis Carrel, permissive society, Dr James Barry, homosexuality, writer Alexander Solzhenitsyn, population incease, prisoners on hunger strike, the sonnet, "On His Blindness" by John Milton and various book reviews.

#### MS912/1/151 Loose Material (DW200-303).

1970-1974

Press cuttings including those relating to acupuncture, exorcism, escapologist Harry Houdini, the hoax of Piltdown Man, ghost hunting, women's liberation, Reverend Sun Myung Moon and the Moonies, prescription tranquilisers and painkillers, hunger strikes in prisons, Mary Baker Eddy, an investigation into infertility and various book reviews and letters from George [Maeltje] regarding the Lindsay seances.

1 folder

### MS912/1/152 Loose Material (DX1-40).

1973-1974

Press cuttings and articles including those relating to "Sir William Wilde"; "Father the world forgot", an article on Oscar Wilde; "Sorcery and Psychiatry"; "Queen Victoria's wicked Uncle"; "Medals Struck by Nature"; midgets and giants; "What is the Truth About Acupuncture"; "Safe Drugs"; "The Catamites of Boogie Street"; "The Willowbrook Debate Concluded?"; "Right and Left in the Brain"; "The Forgotten Brain"; "The Sex Changers"; "A Century of Dust and Ashes", an article about Dr William Price; "'Quack' of many talents (Sir Kenelm Digby)"; "Medawar on Family Planning" and "ESP - A case for further study?".

1 folder

### MS912/1/153 Loose Material (DX41-69).

1945-1974

Press cuttings and articles including those relating to "Doctor Jekyll"; "Baboons As Model Drug-Takers"; plants and their feelings; "Changing the Platitudes into Jargon"; serial child killers; "Was Jesus just a man with magical powers"; "Reflections on classification in contemporary psychiatry"; "An Oriental Oddity", an article on Siamese twins Chang and Eng; "Selection and the Surgeon" and an article on John Hunter; "ECT For...Tumours". Also included is a letter from Guy Lyon Playfair discussing reincarnation, mediums, poltergeists and the case of Naumov in Moscow.

### MS912/1/154 Loose Material (DX70-74).

1973-1974

An article, "Many natural deaths are really suicides"; a paper, "An Appeal to Soviet and Foreign Public Opinion"; details of the Society for Psychical Research Studentship Fund; correspondence relating to the administration of the Cutten Parapsychology Studentship Trust Fund by the Society for Psychical Research and a copy of the Trust Deed.

1 folder

### MS912/1/155 Loose Material (DX75-111).

1974

Press cuttings and articles including those relating to the powers of healer Matthew Manning, alien beings, a religious sect following the pagan god Pan, "Who Discovered the New World?", deterioration in physical condition during postoperative bed rest, analgesics for arthritis, astrology, liberal educationists and various book reviews. Also included is a letter from Dingwall to Dr J. Hanlon of the New Scientist regarding psychic Uri Geller.

1 folder

### MS912/1/156 Loose Material (DX112-149).

1911-1974

Press cuttings and articles including those relating to euthanasia, the Children of God religious sect, exorcism in medicine, pornography and pornographic films and various book reviews. Also included is a copy of the William Randolph Lovelace II Memorial Lecture: "Pride and Prejudice in Science"; a report, "An Experiment with Silva Mind Control Graduates" and a two-part article, "Science from an Easy Chair" by Sir Ray Lankester.

1 folder

## MS912/1/157 Loose Material (DX150-190).

1974-1975

Press cuttings and articles including those relating to the Glozel ghost, exorcism, the use of copper in medicine, The World Population Conference in Bucharest, French neurologist Jean-Martin Charcot, faith healers and various book reviews. Also included is a copy of a poster for an early book about mathematician and astrologer

John Dee; a booklet, "Psychology Constructs the Female or The Fantasy Life of the Male Psychologist" and notes on experiments with psychic Uri Geller.

1 folder

### MS912/1/158 Loose Material (DY1-50).

1969-1975

Press cuttings and articles including those relating to Walter Scott manuscripts in the National Library of Scotland, abortion, the Loch Ness Monster, the middle class in Britain, a profile of literary critic F.R. Leavis, an obituary for Sir Julian Huxley, black magic and various book reviews. Also included is a report from the Bradford Conference on Psychosexual Problems.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/159 Loose Material (DY51-100).

1941-1975

Press cuttings and articles including those relating to a visit to Britain by Alexander Shelepin, a former head of the KGB; William Gladstone; sculptor Aristide Maillol; an obituary for bibliographer John Carter; anthropology (DF92); the law regarding rape and various book reviews. Also included is a copy of "ESP Parapsicologia e fenomeni dell'insolito" and a letter from J.B.S. Haldane discussing twins.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/160 Loose Material (DY101-152).

1910-1975

Press cuttings and articles including those relating to amendments to the law on rape, obituaries for Professor Lanceleot Hogben and Sir Eric Thompson, drug testing, prostitution, the Spanish Civil War, the Italian writer Boccaccio, life after death, the Loch Ness Monster and various book reviews. Also included are Eleanor Sidgwick's ms notes on "Studies in Spiritualism"; a copy of "The Christian Parapsychologist" (September 1975); a copy of "The 'Raudive Voices' A Reply to Mr Ellis" by Richard Sheargold and a symposium paper, "Archaeological Model - Testing: Parapsychological Experiments with Stefan Ossowiecki (1937-1941)".

### MS912/1/161 Loose Material (DY153-201).

1929-1976

Press cuttings and articles including those relating to the Loch Ness Monster, Canadian Prime Minister Mackenzie King, writer Radclyffe Hall, rulings by the Vatican on ethics, prostitution, obscene publications, pornography and the law and various book reviews.

1 folder

### MS912/1/162 Loose Material (DY203-249).

1964-1976

Press cuttings and articles including those relating to pornography, rheumatoid arthritis, blood pressure, coronary heart disease, psychological medicine, the impact of violence on television, theories of race, Napolean as a novelist and various book reviews. Also included is a reprint on transference and thought transference from The International Journal of Psycho-Analysis and correspondence with various colleges in an attempt to trace student John Cutten.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/163 Loose Material (DY250-300).

1976

Press cuttings and articles including those relating to research libraries, "Science and the Parascience Cults", Kings College Cambridge, witchcraft, the Crossman Diaries, obituaries for philosophers Martin Heidegger and Professor John MacMurray and various book reviews and including a family tree for the Crookes family.

### MS912/1/164 Hereward Carrington Book Catalogue (DYA).

1958

A catalogue of books held at the American Psychical Institute, California belonging to psychic researcher Hereward Carrington and including an introduction by him.

1 folder

### MS912/1/165 Loose Material (DZ1-99).

1966-1976

Press cuttings and articles including those relating to mathematician and astrologer John Dee, the law on obscenity, social security fraud, politician Gunnar Myrdal, the sale of the library of Sir Thomas Phillipps, animal behaviour, water divining, the spirit world, clairvoyants and several book reviews.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/166 Loose Material (DZ100-158).

1962-1976

Press cuttings and articles including those relating to the attitude of the early Church to marriage and divorce, opposition to a proposed film about the sex life of Jesus, telepathy, an obituary for philosopher Professor Gilbert Ryle and various book reviews. Also included are copies of "With German Youth in the Sun" by Dingwall and "The Danse du Ventre" and "Right Marital Living" by Ida Craddock.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/167 Loose Material (DZ261-307).

1976-1977

Press cuttings and articles including those relating to photographer George Brassai and his views of Paris, the European Nuclear Research Organisation (CERN), diagnosing brain death, exorcism, the right to die, autoerotic death, homosexuality, acupuncture, heredity and links to IQ and various book reviews. Also included is "Some Reflections after the P.A. Convention", a report from the Parapsychological Association Convention in Utrecht (1976).

### MS912/1/168 Loose Material (DZ308-384).

1928-1977

Press cuttings and articles including those relating to "The Strange Career of Gordon Higginson", vivisection, "Shakespeare and Diet", tricks behind spirit and psychic phenomena, "Normal and Supernormal Phenomena", Cambridge University Library, Dutch spy Mata Hari, "The Lynching of Claude Neal" and various book reviews. Also included is a report on the International Congress of Hypnosis and Psychosomatic Medicine.

1 folder

### MS912/1/169 "The American Woman" (E).

c1956

A short list of authorities used in the first, and longer version, of "The American Woman" by Dingwall. A shorter version of the book was later printed in 1956.

1 folder

## MS912/1/170 The Rosa Kuleshova Phenomenon (EA).

1964

A report by Ivan D. to the Parapsychology Foundation discussing the "Roza Kuleshova phenomenon" in G. Bashkirova's article, "The Little Girl Sensation'", published in Znanie-Sila (Knowledge is Strength, 39, No.9, 1964).

1 folder

### MS912/1/171 "The Girdle of Chastity" (EB1).

1931

A proof copy of "The Girdle of Chastity" by Dingwall with amendments and annotations.

### MS912/1/172 "Some Human Oddities" (EB2).

1946

c1940-1960

A proof copy of "Some Human Oddities - Studies in the Queer, the Uncanny and the Fanatical" by Dingwall, with the bookcover.

1 folder

### MS912/1/173 "Some Human Oddities" & "Very Peculiar People" (EB3).

Copies of photographs and prints included in Dingwall's books, "Some Human Oddities" and "Very Peculiar People".

1 folder

### MS912/1/174 "Try the Spirits" (EB4).

1929

1929

A draft copy of "Try the Spirits or the Beginning of Spiritualism", an essay by Dingwall with amendments and annotations.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/175 "Ghosts and Spirits in the Ancient World" (EB5).

A typescript draft of "Ghosts and Spirits in the Ancient World A Brief History of the Beginnings of Spiritualism", an essay by Dingwall with amendments and annotations.

1 folder

### MS912/1/176 "Live and Be Loved" (EB6).

1938

An ms of "Live and Be Loved", an unpublished essay by Dingwall.

# MS912/1/177 "Byways in Human Sexology", Volume 1 (EC1). 1920

An ms of Dingwall's "Byways of Human Sexology" (Volume 1) "Infibulation", with sketches, a sample page from "The Roman Form" (Chapter 1) and a sample of the title page.

1 folder

# MS912/1/178 "Male Infibulation" (EC2).

1920

Typescript copies of "Infibulation" by Dingwall, including Chapter 1, "The Roman Form (& Ring)"; Part II, "The Greek Form (Ligatura praeputii)" and Part III, "Phallus Curvatus", with amendments and annotations.

1 folder

# MS912/1/179 "Artificial Cranial Deformation" (EC3).

1930-1931

Page proofs and plates for Dingwall's book "Artificial Cranial Deformation A Contribution to the Study of Ethnic Mutilations" with amendments and annotations.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/180 "Very Peculiar People" (EC4).

c1950

An ms draft of Dingwall's book "Very Peculiar People" with additional notes.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/181 "Very Peculiar People" (EC4).

c1950

Typescript copies of "Hadrian Beverland: Lord of Zealand" with an appendix and amendments.

# MS912/1/182 "Very Peculiar People" (EC4).

c1950

Ms and typescript notes for "Johann Jetzer: deceiver or deceived?" with amendments.

1 folder

# MS912/1/183 "Very Peculiar People" (EC4).

c1950

An ms version of "St Mary Magdalene de Pozzi, she who got [stuffed]" with amendments.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/184 "Very Peculiar People" (EC4).

c1950

Untitled ms notes.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/185 "The Girdle of Chastity" (EC5).

1930

A typescript of Dingwall's book "The Girdle of Chastity" including an introduction, a list of illustrations and an index of authorities quoted.

1 folder

# MS912/1/186 "The Girdle of Chastity" (ED).

1930

A typescript copy and an abstract of Dingwall's book "The Girdle of Chastity", with correspondence relating to bookplates, requests for photographs of a girdle and details of payment.

MS912/1/187 "The American Woman" (EE). (1/10).

1948-1949

An ms first draft of pp.1-50 of Dingwall's book "The American Woman" with a forward and introduction. (See MS912/1/188 for pp.51-101).

1 folder

MS912/1/188 "The American Woman" (EE). (2/10).

1948-1949

An ms first draft of pp.51-101 of Dingwall's book "The American Woman". (See MS912/1/189 for pp.102-166).

1 folder

MS912/1/189 "The American Woman" (EE). (3/10).

1948-1949

An ms first draft of pp.102-166 of Dingwall's book "The American Woman". (See MS912/1/190 for pp.167-212).

1 folder

MS912/1/190 "The American Woman" (EE). (4/10).

1948-1949

An ms first draft of pp.167-212 of Dingwall's book "The American Woman". (See MS912/1/191 for pp.213-290).

1 folder

MS912/1/191 "The American Woman" (EE). (5/10).

1948-1949

An ms first draft of pp.213-290 of Dingwall's book "The American Woman". (See MS912/1/192 for pp.291-356).

1 folder

MS912/1/192 "The American Woman" (EE). (6/10).

1948-1949

An ms first draft of pp.291-356 of Dingwall's book "The American Woman". (See MS912/1/193 for pp.357-403).

# MS912/1/193 "The American Woman" (EE). (7/10).

1948-1949

An ms first draft of pp.357-403 of Dingwall's book "The American Woman". (See MS912/1/194 for pp.404-459).

1 folder

# MS912/1/194 "The American Woman"(EE). (8/10).

1948-1949

An ms first draft of pp.404-459 of Dingwall's book "The American Woman". (See MS912/1/195 for pp.460-525).

1 folder

#### MS912/1/195 "The American Woman" (EE). (9/10).

1948-1949

An ms first draft of pp.460-525 of Dingwall's book "The American Woman". (See MS912/1/196 for pp.526-575).

1 folder

# MS912/1/196 "The American Woman" (EE). (10/10).

1948-1949

An ms first draft of pp.526-575 of Dingwall's book "The American Woman". (Final part).

1 folder

#### MS912/1/197 "Artificial Cranial Deformation" (EF). (1/2).

1931

A typescript of Dingwall's book "Artificial Cranial Deformation A Contribution to the Study of Ethnic Mutilations" with amendments, annotations, copies of illustrations and a copy of a promotional leaflet from publishers John Bale & Sons. (See MS912/1/198 for accompanying maps).

#### MS912/1/198 "Artificial Cranial Deformation" (EF). (2/2).

1931

Five maps to accompany Dingwall's notes on cranial deformation: Map I, older sites where artificially deformed crania have been found; Map II, approximate distribution of cranial deformation in Europe; Map III, departments in France where cranial deformation is reported; Map IV, distribution of cranial deformation in Asia and Map V, South American sites mentioned in the text. (See MS912/1/197 for text).

1 folder

#### MS912/1/199 Loose Material (EG12-16).

1969-1976

A copy of a tribute given by Dame Eileen Younghusband at the memorial service of Kathleen Tebbutt (April 1969), with an order of service and a black and white photograph; correspondence with David Christie-Murray regarding the Cuttenden Fund (1975-1976); a typescript of "The End of a Legend on the Magical Flight" by Dingwall, with accompanying notes relating to "Eliade", "Muhammed" and the Celebes, Sea Dyaks and Binbinga peoples; a typescript of "Is Modern Parapsychology a Science?" by Dingwall (1972) and seven black and white photographs with details of automata once held in the Dingwall collection. (Please note reference numbers EG1-11 were not used).

1 folder

#### MS912/1/200 Loose Material (EG17-19).

1874-1977

Reviews of "Who's Who of British Members of Parliament: Volume 1 1832-1885", "The Cleveland Street Affair" and "The Marquis de Sade"; reports by Dr Walter Prince and Dingwall about sittings with the medium Mary Conway (1927); copies of handbills advertising sittings with the medium Annie Eva Fay (1874/1875); a black and white photograph from the Psychical Research Congress, Warsaw, 1923; a short title index to "A Study of Erotic Literature in England" by Charles Reginald Dawes; "The Man Who Saw Heaven and Hell.....", a reprint from the Sunday Dispatch; copies of "Mesmerism In Articulo Mortis...." by Edgar Allan Poe and "The Direct Voice" and articles on the First Church of Occult Science and religion in Haiti.

#### MS912/1/201 Loose Material (EG20-23).

1914-1976

"Haitian Vignettes (National Geographic, Vol.LXVI No.4, October 1934); "Zoology Outside the Laboratory", an address by Professor A.C. Hardy; press cuttings relating to forgeries of paintings by Samuel Palmer and John Constable; an annotated copy of "Der Keuschheitsgurtel Eine Kulturgeschichtliche Studie" and copies of "The Crisis in Psychical Research" by Dingwall (The Realist, May 1929), "Clairvoyance, Telepathy, Dreams, Magic and Ghosts", twenty questions to Dingwall (The Strand Magazine, Vol.117 No.703, July 1949), "Science and Psychical Research" by Dingwall (Nature, Vol.132 No.3347, December 1933) and "Sex and the American Woman" (World Digest, Vol.36 No.215, February 1957) and a notebook with notes by Dingwall for "The Anglo-Catholic and the Prayer Book".

#### 1 folder

# MS912/1/202 Loose Material (EG24-27).

1932-1961

"Bottler of Evil Spirits" (The Occult Review, Vol.LXXIV No.3, Summer 1947) and "British Investigation of Spontaneous Cases" by Dingwall (International Journal of Parapsychology, Vol.3 No.1, 1961); "Venereal Disease in Literature", including a letter from the author J.D. Rolleston; press cuttings of the series "The Mystery of Life" with articles by Sir Solly Zuckerman, Dr Michael Ramsey, Archbishop of York and the Astronomer Royal, Dr Richard Woolley and articles, "Human Salmanders I&II (The Month, February/March 1932), "Le Cheval de Troie" (Revue Litteraire Mensuelle de Doctrine et de Culture, July 1947), "Biological Light" (The School Science Review, No.70, December 1936) and "Will-O'-The-Wisp" (The School Science Review, No.90, February 1942).

# MS912/1/203 Loose Material (EG28).

1937-1944

Correspondence, copies of articles by Dingwall and various others and press cuttings relating to the Duke Experiments in extra sensory perception carried out by Professor Joseph Rhine at Duke University, North Carolina.

1 folder

# MS912/1/204 Loose Material (EG29-30).

1925-1972

"Experiments on Paranormal Guessing" (The British Journal of Psychology, Vol.XXXIII, Part 1, July 1942); "Some Selected Experiments in Extra-Sensory Perception" (The Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology, Vol.XXXI No.2, July-September 1936); "Precognitive Telepathy: Comments and Developments (Journal of Parapsychology, Vol.VIII No.2, June 1944); "Telepathy and Clairvoyance in the Normal and Trance States of a 'Medium'" (Character and Personality, Vol.III No.2, December 1934); "Recent Experiments in Telepathy" (Psyche, Vol.V No.4, April 1925) and "Is There a Case for Disembodied Survival?", a discussion paper (Journal of the American Society for Psychical Research, Vol.66 No.2, April 1972).

1 folder

# MS912/1/205 Ph.D Thesis - "Incentives to Work and Their Relation 1948 to Health and Efficiency" (EH).

A copy of the Ph.D thesis submitted by Norah Margaret Davis and the diploma awarded.

1 item

# MS912/1/206 Society for Psychical Research Physical Phenomena Committee Meeting Reports (EI). (1/2).

1962-1969

Reports of meetings of the Physical Phenomena Committee between December 1962 - March 1969 with supporting reports about incidents of paranormal activity and psychic surgery and copies of notes between Dingwall and Frank Spedding, Chairman of the Committee.

1 folder

# MS912/1/207

# Society for Psychical Research Physical Phenomena Committee Correspondence (EI). (2/2).

1963 April-**August** 

Correspondence with Frank Spedding, Chairman of the Physical Phenomena Committee, the Christian Spiritualist Church & Psychic Fellowship and various others relating to the case of the "Weeping Angel of Worthing", with copies of two reports investigating the case.

1 folder

# MS912/1/208 Uri Geller (EJ).

1973-1975

Magazine and journal articles discussing the psychic abilities of Uri Geller.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/209 Louise Warry Accident Case (EK).

1956-1963

Correspondence with Louise Warry and Eileen Garrett, President of the Parapsychology Foundation Incorporated, New York regarding an investigation into an unexplained incident at Hamdon Hill, Somerset involving Louise Warry and the occurence of previous unexplained incidents at the same place. Also included are various reports and photographs of the area.

# MS912/1/210 Loose Material (EL1-25).

1946-1977

Press cuttings including those relating to the sale of William Beckford's archive at Sotheby's, the credibility of the English legal system, pornography, obscenity, paedophilia, the use of anti-depressants, contraception, obituaries for Elvis Presley, H.G. Wells and Denis Wheatley and various book reviews.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/211 Loose Material (EL21-50).

1966-1978

Press cuttings including those relating to copyright laws, the destruction of a portrait of Sir Winston Churchill by Graham Sutherland, Uri Geller, race and colour, laws on blasphemy, faith healers, immigration, possession and exorcism and various book reviews. Also included is a letter to Kathleen Goldney from the organist William Lloyd Webber regarding unexplained music heard at Borley Rectory and an article about Dingwall by the editor of Psychic News.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/212 Loose Material (EL51-80).

1965-1978

Press cuttings including those relating to the Turin Shroud, the discovery of an unknown tribe in the Philippines, abortion and the fathers rights, the writings of Marcel Proust, child prostitution, acupuncture, forensic science, the grave of St Alban, an obituary for physicist Professor Herbert Dingle and various book reviews.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/213 Loose Material (EL81-110).

1945-1979

Press cuttings including those relating to violence on television and its impact on children, racism in schools, the Piltdown Man hoax, incunabula and blockbooks, unidentified flying objects, genetic research, Nazi politician Rudolf Hess, obituaries for anthropologist Dr Margaret Mead and bibliographer Dr Alfred Pollard and various book reviews.

#### MS912/1/214 The Bridey Murphy Case (EM).

1956

Press cuttings, articles including "The Woman Who Never Was" by Dingwall, reviews of "The Search for Bridey Murphy" by Morey Bernstein and correspondence between Dingwall, Lester Rubin and Professor C.J. Ducasse of Brown University relating to Virginia Tighe and "Bridey Murphy", Tighe's alleged previous incarnation and the subject of Bernstein's book.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/215 C.E.M. Hansel Correspondence (EN).

1959

Correspondence with Mark Hansel of the University of Manchester, various reports and copies of "Experiments on Telepathy" and "No Proof for Telepathy", articles written by Hansel about the book "The Mind Readers" by Samuel Soal and H.T. Bowden.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/216 The Two Worlds Journal (EO1).

1934

Four copies of The Two Worlds journal containing: "Does Spiritualism Prove Survival?" (No.2818, 30 March 1934), a debate between Dingwall and J.B. McIndoe; "The Case for Spiritualism" (No.2419, 6 April 1934), McIndoe's response to his meeting with Dingwall; "Why I Do Not Accept Spiritualism" (No.2420, 13 April 1934), an article by Dingwall and "The Debate on Spiritualism" (No.2421, 20 April 1934), McIndoe's final reply to Dingwall.

# MS912/1/217 "The Reality of Ghosts" (EO2).

1931 April 01

The Listener (Vol.V No.116) containing "The Reality of Ghosts - Does History Offer Evidence in Support?" by Dingwall.

1 folder

# MS912/1/218 Articles (EP1).

1954-1968

Articles: "A Controversy Over Charges of Fraud in ESP" by C.E.M. Hansel (Journal of Parapsychology, Vol.25 No.2, June 1961); "ESP: A Scientific Evaluation", published correspondence (British Journal of Psychiatry, No.114, 1968); "A Half Century of Psychical Research" by C.D. Broad (The Journal of Parapsychology, Vol.20 No.4, December 1956); "Religion, Philosophy and Psychical Research" by C.D. Broad (The Philosophical Review, Vol.LXIII No.2, April 1954) and "Communications" (Institute for the Study of Mental Images, Vol.1 Part 1, 1957) including the Institutes annual reports for years 1956-1960.

1 folder

# MS912/1/219 Articles (EP2).

1928-1960

Articles: "Could a Machine Perceive?" by Alan Gauld (British Journal for the Philosophy of Science, Vol.17 No.1, 1966); "Un Cas du Vol de la Pensee" by M. Pierre Janet (Annales Medico-Psychologiques, No.2, 1928); "E.S.P. A Scientific Evaluation" by C.E.M.Hansel, with corrections; "The Meaning of Survival", the Frederic W.H. Myers Lecture 1935 by W. Whately Carington; "A New Theoretical Basis for PSI", an address to the Society for Psychical Research by C.C.L. Gregory and Anita Kohsen and "PSI Phenomena and Psychiatry" by J.B. Rhine (Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine, Vol.XLIII No.11, November 1950).

#### MS912/1/220 Articles (EP3).

1919-1969

Articles: "ESP and Credibility in Science" by R.A. McConnell (American Psychologist, Vol.24 No.5, May 1969); "The Uncomfortable Facts About Extrasensory Perception" by Ian Stevenson (Harper's, July 1959); "The Lunacy Lie" by Paul Miller; "Does Spiritualism Cause Lunacy" by H.J. Osborn (Two Worlds, 1923) and "Experimentelle Untersuchungen" by A.N. Chowrin.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/221 Articles (EP4).

1921-1966

Articles: "Ein Nachtrag zum Aufsatz des Herrn Grafen v. Klinckowstroem" by Dingwall with an additional note by him; "Parapsychologische Probleme und Physikalische Forschungsmethoden und Forschungsergebnisse" by Werner Schiebeler; "Declaration of Principles Inaugural Address" (Boston Society for Psychic Research, March 1925); "Sittings With Eusapia Palladino & Other Studies" (Mystic Arts Book News, No.63); "A Record of Five Sittings with Florence Cook", edited by Dingwall (Journal of The American Society for Psychical Research, Vol.XV No.11, November 1921) and a copy of Revue Metapsychique (No.1, March 1966).

1 folder

# MS912/1/222 Articles (EP5-6).

1928-1933

Articles: Archiv fur Psychiatrie (1929); "Betrugsverfahren gegen Kriminaltelepathen" by Albert Hellwig; a draft of "An Amazing Case" by Dingwall with amendments and annotations (Psychic Research, Vol.XXIV No.7, July 1930); ms and typescript notes on "We Are Here" by Dingwall; "To the Glory of God", "In Vindication of the Seekers" and "Recent Developments in Psychical Research" by Dingwall (Psyche, No.41, July 1930).

#### MS912/1/223 Articles (EP7-8).

1930-1958

Articles: "A Symposium on Meaning and Truth, Part II Propositions, Truth, and the Ultimate Criterion of Truth" by C.J. Ducasse (Philosophy and Phenomenological Research, Vol.IV No.3, March 1944); "Scientific Method in Ethics" (Philosophy and Phenomenological Research, Vol.XIV No.1, September 1953); "Importance des Miracles et Leur Mise en Valeur dans les Causes de Beatification et de Canonisation"; "The Problem of Personal Survival" by J.A. Hobson (Literary Guide, January 1935); a report into mediumships of certain Swedish and Danish mediums by Dingwall; "The Electric Field of the Human Body" by W.E. Boyd (British Journal of Radiology, Vol.III No.27, March 1930); "My Talks With The Dead" by Hannah Swaffer and "Radionics General Considerations" by Lucian Landau (Journal of the British Society of Dowsers, No.101, September 1958).

1 folder

#### MS912/1/224 Articles (EP9-10).

1940-1977

Articles: "Un Amour Cache Ignore de Tous"; "Between Wakefulness and Sleep: Hypnagogic Imagery" by Peter McKeller and Lorna Simpson (British Journal of Psychology, Vol.XLV Part 4, November 1954); "Les Mysteres de la Psychologie" by Pierre Duval (Encyclopedie Planete, 1963); "De Zoogenaamde Voorspellingen van Djojobojo, den Javaanschen Nostradamus" by Door G. Zorab; "The Christian Hope-Eternal Life" by Canon John Pearce-Higgins; "St Gemma Galgani"; "Angels Facts Not Fancies" and "Miracles".

1 folder

#### MS912/1/225 Articles (EP11-EQ5).

1919-1970

Articles: "Ether, Matter and the Soul" by Sir Oliver Lodge (The Hibbert Journal, Vol.XVII No.2, January 1919); "Marginalia" by G. Evelyn Hutchinson (American Scientist, Vol.36 No.2, April 1948); a copy of the Journal of the Birmingham and Midland Society for Psychical Research (No.18, May 1924); "The Burning Bra - The American Breast Fetish and Women's Liberation" by Denton Morrison and Carlin Holden and "Virgin Births" (Sunday Pictorial, No.2116, November 1955).

#### MS912/1/226 Aesculape Journals (EQ15-19).

1951-1957

Copies of Aesculape: No.7-8, July-August 1951; No.11, November 1952; No.3, March 1953; No.5, May 1953 and June 1957.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/227 Articles (EQ21-26).

1932-1966

"Traffic in Women and Children" (Advisory Committee on Social Questions, November 1943); D.H. Evans ladies underware and nightware catalogues with fabric samples; "Why Women Read Vogue" by C. Willett Cunnington; a book promotion for "English Women's Clothing in the Present Century"; "Prostitution, Homosexuality and the Law" by S.G. Tuffill (King's College Hospital Gazette, Vol.33 No.1, Spring 1954) and "Encounter" (October 1966).

1 folder

#### MS912/1/228 Der Flagellantismus (EQ27-29).

1930

A series of three publications about flagellation by Ernst Schertel.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/229 Articles (EQ30-41).

1951-1973

"A new look at love and pain" (Penthouse, Vol.1 No.12, August 1966); "Can A Finger Tip Remove Illness" (Telegraph Magazine, No.475, December 1973); Bulletin of the California Society for Psychical Study (Vol.XI No.5, May 1973); Bulletin of the Foundation for Research on the Nature of Man (No's 8,9,10,12,13, 1967-1969); Psychic (November 1969) and "Contribution a une Philosophie Historique de la Ceinture de Chastete" by Patrice Boussel (Aesculape, No.6, June 1951).

#### MS912/1/230 Articles (EQ41A-44).

1931-1960

"Immortality in the Talmud" by Alfred Rosenberg (Friends of Europe, No.54); "An Analysis of Questions on Sex" by Wardell Pomeroy (The Psychological Record, Vol.10 No.3, July 1960); "Concepts of Normality and Abnormality in Sexual Behaviour" by Alfred Kinsey, Wardell Pomeroy, Clyde Martin and Paul Gebhard (Psychosexual Development in Health and Disease, 1949) and "The Spermicidal Powers of Chemical Contraceptives" by John Baker (The Journal of Hygiene: Part II, "Pure Substances" (Vol.XXXI No.2, April 1931), Part III, "Pessaries", (Vol.XXXI No.3, July 1931). Part IV, "More Pure Substances", (Vol.XXXII No.2, April1932), Part V, "A Comparison of Human Sperms with those of a Guinea Pig", (Vol. XXXII No.4, November 1932), Part VI, "An Improved Test for Suppositories", (Vol.XXXIV No.4, January 1935) and Part VII, "Approved Tests", (Vol.XXXVII No.3, July 1937)).

1 folder

#### MS912/1/231 Articles (EQ45-ER5).

1935-1971

"The Chemical Composition of the Volpar Contraceptive Products" by John Baker, R.M. Ranson and J. Tynen (The Eugenics Review, January/April 1939); "On Vortex Motion in Gaseous Jets and the Origin of Their Sensitivity to Sound" by G. Burniston Brown (Proceedings of the Physical Society, Vol.47, 1935); "Women in a Man's World?" by Ruth Rowley (Current Affairs, No.74, February 1949); "Clothing and Sexuality" by Una Stannard; "We Photographed Thoughts" (Fate, Vol.6 No.6, June 1953); "Experimental Metaphysics" (October 1947) and a report on an experiment with LSD (October 1962).

#### MS912/1/232 Articles (EQ10 & ER6-9).

1907-1954

"An Investigation of Homing Ability in Pigeons Without Previous Homing Experience" and "Homing Orientation in Pigeons in Relation to Opportunity to Observe the Sun Before Release" by J.G. Pratt (The Journal of Experimental Biology, Vol.32 No.1, March 1955); "In Defence of F.W.H. Myers" by Robert Stein (Fate, July 1968) and "Mary Baker G. Eddy - The Story of Her Life and the History of Christian Science" (Parts 1-5) by Georgine Milmine (McClure's Magazine, January-May 1907).

1 folder

#### MS912/1/233 Articles (ER11-13).

1895-1932

"Kritik und Methodik. Die Experimente mit Eusapia Palladino und ihr Kritiker Rosenbusch" by Rudolf Lambert (Zeitschrift fur Parapsychologie, July 1927); "Der Querschnitt" (December 1932) and copies of "Rivista di Studi Psichici" with articles highlighted (February/March 1895, February-April 1896, March/May-July & October-December 1897).

1 folder

#### MS912/1/234 Loose Material (ES1-2).

1952-1977

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to "Uri Geller and the witchdoctor's magic herbs"; "Nettie and Sissie" (TLS, July 1977); "Extra-sensory Phenomena" (Illustrated Magazine, No.10, October 1975) and "Trevor Hall and His Library", "Conjuring Contretemps" and "The India Rope Trick" (The Linking Ring, Vol.32 No.5, July 1952). Also included are notes and family trees for the Price and Knight families and a review of a report on William Crookes by R.G. Medhurst and Kathleen Goldney.

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to an obituary for physiologist Lord Adrian; electric shock treatment: "L'Horloge Astronomique de la Cathedrale de Strasbourg"; "Six Tracts About Women: A Volume in the British Museum" by Harold Stein and "The Honest Whore or The Converted Courtezan" (Transactions of the Bibliographical Society, Vol.XV No.1, June 1934). Also included is a British Museum Director's newsletter (No.58, May 1977) with mention of the presentation of a Bernard Moore vase by Dingwall; a memo to the Society for Psychical Research Library Committee recommending a grant for updating the library (June 1949); Society for Psychical Research questionnaires for research into "Experiences Occuring While Fully Awake", "Dream Experiences" and "Experiences Occuring in a State Between Waking and Sleeping" and a Parapsychology Foundation Incorporated newsletter (Vol.15 No.6, November/December 1968).

#### 1 folder

# MS912/1/236 Loose Material (ES4-5).

1906-1977

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to "The Circulation of Newspapers and Literary Periodicals, 1700-30" by James Sutherland; "Edmund Waller's Fitt of Versifying: Deductions from a Holograph Fragment, Foler MS. X.d.309", signed by the author Philip Wikelund; "Management of intractable hiccup" (British Medical Journal, August 1977); "Augustus Theodore Bartholomew"; "1984 is getting closer", an extract from "Meditations of a Broomstick", the writings of Lord Rothschild: "Spirit Photography" (The Christian Parapsychologist, Vol.1 No.8, June 1977) and "The Skulls from Excavations at Dunstable, Bedfordshire" by Doris Dingwall and Matthew Young (Biometrika, Vol.XXV, Parts 1 & 2, May 1933). Also included is a handlist of the works of Richard Bentley.

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to "A Reforming Virago" by George Godber, a review of a book about Marie Stopes (British Medical Journal, 29 October 1977); "Phoney Doctors" (British Medical Journal, 24 September 1977); "Some aspects of US medical malpractice insurance" by Cyril Cameron (British Medical Journal, 1 October 1977); "Geller, Gulls and Nitinol" by Martin Gardner (The Humanist, Vol.XXXVII No.3, May/June 1977); Aphra Benn; press releases for "The Indefinite Boundary" and "The Flying Cow" by Guy Lyon Playfair; "Konrad Lorenz"; "The Selfish Gene"; "Crystals, Fabrics and Fields"; "The Path to the Double Helix"; "Rosalind Franklin and DNA"; "Edison and the French Phonograph connexion"; "Variants in the 1479 Oxford Edition of Aristotle's Ethics" by Dennis Rhodes (Studies in Bibliography, Vol.8, 1956); "The Hamilton Collection of English Plays in the Royal Library Stockholm" by Isak Collijn (1927): "The Art of Reading" by Henry Guppy (Bulletin of the John Rylands Library, Vol.13 No.1, January 1929) and "Thomas J. Wise and the Pre-Restoration Drama" by D.F. Foxon (1959). Also included is a request for submissions for a conference on parapsychology.

1 folder

# MS912/1/238 Loose Material (ES10-12).

1966-1978

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to "Anatomy of a fraud: Harry Price and the medium Rudi Schneider (Annals of Science, Vol.34 No.5, September 1977); the Bayeaux Tapestry; "Sai Baba bests the Parapsychologists" by Walter Carrithers; libraries and librarianship; "Lord Acton"; "The Shattered Mind"; "In at the Beginnings"; "The Fontana Dictionary of Modern Thought" and "The Modern Researcher".

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to "Lady Unknown the Life of Angela Burdett-Coutts"; "Hume": "Responsibility in Parapsychology" by Dingwall; "From Ruskin to Effie Gray" by Mary Lutyens; "Collected Letters of Thomas Hardy"; "The Older Hardy"; "Most Secret War"; "The Dragons of Eden"; faith healers; "Wars rather than warts" and "To give, to want, to be undone" (British Medical Journal, 1 April 1978); "Getting rid of my fear of flying"; an obituary for literary critic F.R. Leavis and "St Thomas Aquinas on the Elect and the Reprobate" (February 1929). Also included are letters from "Archie" with information about the Verrall family, correspondence with Kathleen Goldney discussing the "Swann lecture", a copy of Two Worlds (No.3739, 25 July 1959) and a leaflet for "Philip: The Imaginary Ghost".

#### 1 folder

#### MS912/1/240 Loose Material (ES22-23).

1926-1978

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to "The Women's Room", "A Biographical Dictionary of British Architects 1600-1840", "The Icnography of Illness", "Legend The Secret World of Lee Harvey Oswald", "Goebbels Diaries", "The English Vice Beating, Sex and Shame in Victorian England and After", "An experience of ESP" (Illustrated London News, March 1978), "A Deviant Rescued" (British Medicine, 21 May 1978), "Percy J. Dobell Enlightened Bookseller", book censorship, a letter from Mary Whitehouse to the Prime Minister, "Rats Can't Get Drunk in this War" (London Calling, No.232, February 1944) and "Vision and Evolution" by G. Elliot Smith (West London Medical Journal, July 1926). Also included are conference details for the XI International Meeting of Parapsychology, Milan, June 1979 and details of the Magisk Festival, Sandefjord, Norway, July 1978.

#### MS912/1/241 Loose Material (ES25-26).

1921-1978

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to "An Anthropological Symposium"; Indira Gandhi; hypnosis, "Herzog August Bibliothek, Wolfenbuttel": "Witch Hunt"; "Sea Serpents, Sailors and Sceptics"; "Some Thoughts on Survival Tests" by R.K. Sheargold (1977); "The Passing of Storyville"; "A Dictionary of Australian Colloquialisms"; "The Politics of the Judiciary"; "The Pencourt File"; "The Nixon Presidential Press Conferences" and "The Divinity Student and D.D. Home" (Journal of the American Society of Psychical Research, Vol.XV No.5, May 1921). Also included is a memorandum from the Imperial Policy Group with supporting letters from the secretary Kenneth de Courcy, information for fire watchers during the Second World War at Grange Court, Cambridge and a memorandum from the Ministry of Labour to Cambridge University staff regarding registering for work in the event of a national emergency.

#### 1 folder

# MS912/1/242 Loose Material (ES27).

1937-1977

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to "Eyewitness Testimony and its Problems in UFO Investigation" (A.P.R.O. Bulletin, August 1977), "Death, Heaven and the Victorians" (Sunday Times Magazine, 3 May 1970) and "Dr. Carrington". Also included is a catalogue for the exhibition "Death, Heaven and the Victorians", Brighton Art Gallery (May-August 1970); a Sotheby's catalogue for the sale of the papers of Lt. Col. Harry Peyton Moulton-Barrett, nephew of Elizabeth Barrett Browning and an index for "The Medium and Daybreak".

#### 1 folder

#### MS912/1/243 Loose Material (ES28-29).

1942-1978

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to "A Romance of Millions - The Bridgewaters and Their Fortune", "Unfair dismissals: sifting the facts from fiction", "Richard Maurice Bucke", "The Pope's moral watchdog", "Jake's Thing", "Look Who's Talking!",

"Smaller yet, and smaller", "Aux armes, citoyens", "Lawrence and Women", the accountability of public servants, "Dear Doctor Stopes", "Freud anticipato da un ramanziere", "The Brownings' Correspondence: A Checklist" and Indira Gandhi. Also included is an essay review, "Ufology and its social predicament" (Annals of Science, No.33, 1976); a letter from Aage Slomann of The Danish Society for Psychical Research discussing a book by Herman Trier and a death certificate for Norah Margaret Dingwall.

#### 1 folder

#### MS912/1/244 Loose Material (ES30-31).

1946-1978

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to "Strange Things: The Enquiry of the Society of Psychical Research into Second Sight...." (British Journal of Psychiatry, 1968), "Give evidence" (British Medical Journal, 18 November 1978), "They Saw Tomorrow - Seers and Sorcerers From Delphi to Today", "Behaviourists' view of values" (British Medical Journal, 2 December 1978), English manuscripts, "Early English Book Illustrators" and racism in South Africa. Also included are pages from book catalogues for the "Nuremberg Chronicle" and "Utopias and Forecasts"; a cardboard print of "The Apothacary's Shop" c.1500; a promotional leaflet for Nandor Fodor's book, "Encyclopaedia of Psychic Science", with letters from the author; details of the XI International Conference of Parapsychology, Rome, 1979 and of International Conferences on Psychical Research (1977 & 1979) and a leaflet for a collection of essays, "Philosophy and Parapsychology".

#### 1 folder

#### MS912/1/245 Loose Material (ES32-33).

1926-1979

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to "New approach to treatment of recent stroke" (British Medical Journal, 16 December 1978); "Attend and inquest" (British Medical Journal, 20 January 1979); "Abortion and the NHS: the first decade" (British Medical Journal, 27 January 1979); "The Psychic Search Party" (Observer Magazine, 4 February 1979);

"Pickets and the Law"; "The Browning Report"; art forgery; the National Register of Archives; "Medieval manners and meals"; "Science and Social Intelligence about Anomalies: The Case of Meteorites", signed by the author Ron Westrum (Social Studies of Science, Vol.8, 1978); "Why the brain is more than a mere computer"; "Apricots, pits and cancer"; "Healing by touching" (British Medical Journal, 24 March 1979); "Shrouded in mystery" (Radio Times, April 1979); "Pendulum to Atom Clock"; "Country tales of snakes and adders"; "You Too Can Lead a Charmed Life -Touch Wood"; "The morality of Stage nudity" and "Victoria and John Brown 'Married and had a Child'". Also included is a typescript of "The History of Witchcraft and Demonology" published in "The History of Civilization" (1926) and "The Aquarian Collection", a list of books on the mysteries of life.

#### 1 folder

#### MS912/1/246 Loose Material (ES34).

1974-1979

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to "Time for Asimov", "On The Distinction Between Science and Nonscience in a Pretheoretical Field" by R.A.McConnell, "ESP and the Credibility of Critics" by R.A. McConnell (Perceptual and Motor Skills, No.47, 1978), "The Resolution of Conflicting Beliefs about the ESP Evidence" by R.A. McConnell (Journal of Parapsychology, Vol.41, September 1977), "Of grasshoppers, figs, and death" and "Commercial Medicine" (British Medical Journal, 21 April 1979), "Extra-Sensory Preception and it's Methodological Pitfalls" (Methodology and Science, Vol.12, 1979), "Fifty years of penicillin" (British Medical Journal, 28 April 1979), "Rorvik's Baby", "McIlroy was here. Or was he?" (British Medical Journal, 14 April 1979), "The Anthropologist's Encounter with the Supernatural", "Dream Telepathy" and "Soviet Philosophers Discuss Parapsychology". Also included are details of a conference, "Will You Live After Death", April 1979, and a report on the discovery of tablets of undisciphered writing at Glozel, France.

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to Hubert Dingwall, with a supporting letter; "Good scientists on good scientist (British Medical Journal, 19 May 1979); "An evil answer to human ills" (British Medical Journal, 9 June 1979); "Ugly sights and ghastly dreams" and "Pain as an old friend" (British Medical Journal, 26 May 1979); "That Potato Fiend" (Leader, September 1945); carvings on hillsides; "A New 'Old Master'" (Listener, 20 March 1947); "What's the Point of Philosophy?" (The Listener, 24 May 1945) and "Jack-inthe-Box". Also included are details of the First World Congress of Science and Religion, Rome, 1979; name idexes for "The Spiritualist" Volume II (November 1872-December 1873), Volume IV (January-June 1874) and Volume V (July-December 1874); excerpts from a speech, "Sir Duff Cooper on France" (1948); reviews and letters about Dingwall's book "The American Woman" with additional rough notes and lists of errata in various editions and illustrations of a koro perfume burner and inro.

1 folder

# MS912/1/248 Loose Material (ES37).

1923-1979

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to "Shakespeare's Curtain Theatre Identified": "Psychology"; "Intelligence Tests"; Edward East's clockwatches, with a letter to Dr G.C. Williamson the author of the article; "Time to start clock watching"; "Are the British lazy?" (3 parts); "Sexual dysfunction" (British Medical Journal, 7 July 1979); an obituary (in French) for poet Henri de Regnier: "Abortion: how early, how late, and how legal?" (British Medical Journal, 28 July 1979): "The Late Fr. Allan McDonald, Miss Goodrich and Hebridean Folklore" (Scottish Studies, Vol.2 Part 2, 1958) and "Sherrington: His Life and Thought" (British Medical Journal, 4 August 1979); a copy of The Thanet Catholic Review (Vol.XIII No.4, 1956) and a leaflet for "Apparitions" by Celia Green and Charles McCreery.

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to "Was Harry Price a Fraud?" (Two Worlds, No.3556); Reggie Dingwall and fund raising: "Not always a joy for ever" (British Medical Journal, 11 August 1979); politician H. Montgomery Hyde; "Mind, Brain and Adaptation in the Nineteenth Century"; "Ghosts of Wales"; "The Scholar as Librarian"; "The New B.M. Catalogue"; "The Colonial Office Library"; "Irish Ghosts and Fairy Lore"; "The Divining Rod"; "Palmistry and Divination" and "Hvad er psykiske 'exstras' eller de saakaldte aandefotografier?" by Dingwall (1924). Also included are two statements about unexplained happenings at a house in Enfield in 1977, with covering letters; a programme for a meeting of the University of London Convocation, October 1979; "Some Notes on the Historical Approach to Parapsychology", a conference speech by Dingwall (Parapsychology Foundation Conference, Utrecht, 1954) and a leaflet on the libraries of The Guildhall and the Bishopsgate, Cripplegate and St Bride Institutes, 1952-1953.

1 folder

# MS912/1/250 Loose Material (ES40).

1918-1980

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to "First Manned Aeroplane"; "Dr. Eric J. Dingwall, M.A., D.Sc., PhD." by Douglas Craggs; a service of rememberance for members of the Ethical Movement; "Drugs and male sex function" (British Medical Journal, 13 October 1979); "Penis captivus - did it occur?" (British Medical Journal, 20 October 1979); "The Cottingley Fairy Photographs: A Re-Appraisal of the Evidence": "St Joseph on Sacred Heart"; "Patron Saint of the Telly" and "Science and the Unobservable" (Proceedings of the Royal Institute of Great Britain, Vol.XXX Part 1 No.140, 1938). Also included is a list of subscribers for the purchase of a 13th century Persian bowl by the Victoria and Albert Museum with supporting letters and photographs and an advertisement for the Foundation Cup, Pembroke College, Cambridge.

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to "For My Grandchildren: Reminiscences"; "My Memoirs of Six Reigns": "Ultra in the West - The Normandy Campaign 1944-45"; "The Climate of Treason - Five Who Spied for Russia"; "Suez 1956: A Personal Account" by Selwyn Lloyd; "Father and Daughter in Shakespeare's Last Plays", the Arthur Skemp Memorial Lecture 1979: kidnapping in Italy; the Amityville hauntings; a commission of enquiry into the Labour Party; Guy Liddell; the role of nuclear weapons in Britain; "Ring of Stones The Prehistoric Sun Circles Of Britain and Ireland; "The Guns of Khaifeng-fu: China's Development of Man's First Chemical Explosive", the Creighton Lecture 1979; harvest time customs in Britain; theologian Hans Kung; "The Man-eating Myth Anthropology and Anthropophagy": "Evolution in the Air": the 1980 Moscow Olympics; abortion; parenting; London's Victorian street people; Indian guru's; breaking historical codes and "Race, Sex and Class under the Raj Imperial Attitudes and Policies and Their Critics 1783-1905".

#### 1 folder

# MS912/1/252 Loose Material (ES44).

1916-1980

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to "The True History of the Elephant Man"; "Sidney Sime Master of the Mysterious"; "Doctor Fischer of Geneva or The Bomb Party"; "Advice to a Young Scientist"; Muslim life; writing a biography; an exhibition of photographs by Weegee; "Dickens and the Invisible World - Fairy Tales, Fantasy, and Novel-Making"; "The Cambridge University Press 1696-1712"; "The Colonial Office Library"; "Finance of Research Associations" by B.W. Holman; the Constance Mead Collection; followers of Raineesh Ashram and the deaths of Tito and Franco, Also included are papers for the Incorporated Society for Psychical Research Annual General Meetings 1979 and 1980; an RSPCA information bulletin about live animal exports; an application form for membership of the Society for Psychical Research; details for the Fourth International Society for Psychical Research Conference, Brighton, 1980; information about the Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux and a copy of the Policy of the Association of Scientific

1 folder

#### MS912/1/253 Loose Material (ES45).

1943-1980

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to the Dictionary of National Biography; "Pur Amour, Cruel Amour"; "In Search of Ancient Astronomies"; "The Prerogative of the Harlot - Press Barons and Power"; "The Life of Katherine Mansfield"; "J. Pierpont Morgan"; "Titles of English Books (And of Foreign Books Printed in England)"; "Short Title Catalogue"; "Some Aspects and Problems of London Publishing between 1550 and 1650": "Les Gros Mots": police interviewing methods: "Piu Cinture Che Castita"; twins; "One way of coping with diabetes" (British Medical Journal, 26 April 1980); "The Norn Book"; "The Homosexual Tradition in American Poetry" and a review of a Dali exhibition at the Tate Gallery, 1980. Also included are correspondence with Owen Holloway regarding Dominique Aury and Pauline Reage; a catalogue of conjuring; a diary extract for 11-12 November 1908, author unknown; coats of arms for various British cities; a print of "Dr. Church's London & Birmingham Steam Coach 1833" and a Joseph von Gorres collection catalogue.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/254 Loose Material (ES46).

1942-1980

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to Barbara Castle; "English Place-names and their Pronounciation"; "Katherine Mansfield"; "The Urewera Notebook": Salvador Dali and his dreams: an interview with magician James Randi; "Sex in History"; "Memories of Gurdjieff"; "The Illustrious Lady - A Biography of Barbara Villiers, Countess of Castlemaine and Duchess of Cleveland"; the Williams Committee report on obscenity; the Bibliographical Society; "Montague Rhodes James"; "Collar the Lot! - How Britain Interned and Expelled its Wartime Refugees"; auraphotography; "ESP and Parapsychology: A Critical Re-evaluation" and "Balfour - A Life of Arthur James Balfour". Also included are leaflets with reviews of "On the Edge of the Etheric" by J. Arthur Findlay; information about the Truth Therapy Centre, Merthyr Tydfil; a response by C.E.M. Hansel to a review of his book "ESP and Parapsychology" by Carl Sargent; a copy of "A Critical Analysis of Helmut Schmidt's Experiments on the Influencing of Quantum Processes by PK" by C.E.M. Hansel; a booklet about The Survival Joint Research Committee Trust and details of the Wrekin Trust 9th Annual Conference, July 1980.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/255 Theodore Besterman's Visit to Budapest (ES47/1).

1929-1931

Correspondence with Charles Rothy, William Salter, Miss Walker and others relating to psychic researcher Theodore Besterman's visit to Budapest to investigate the phenomena alleged to be produced during sittings with the mediums Molnar and Papp.

1 folder

# MS912/1/256 The Society for Psychical Research Meetings (ES47/2).

1927-1928

Papers relating to meetings of the Society for Psychical Research including proxy voting consent forms, letters confirming attendance, a copy of the by-laws of the New England Historic Genealogical Society (1927), an agenda, suggestions for proposed changes to the Articles of Association, meeting notes, requests for an unscheduled meeting, reports, details of expenditure on research carried out by the Society between 1921-1926 and correspondence between Dingwall and Miss I. Newton.

1 folder

# MS912/1/257 Loose Material (ES48).

1931-1980

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to "Pisanus Fraxi, Pornographer Royal" by Steven Marcus and "But Is It Legal?" by Gore Vidal (Partisan Review, Winter 1965); "The Guru and His Disciple"; "Women: Psychology's Puzzle"; public records and archives; "The

Strange Case of Edmund Gurney"; "The Strange Story of Ada Goodrich Freer"; "The History of the Works of the Learned...."; "Prostitution and Victorian Social Reform"; "Must plagiarism thrive?" (British Medical Journal, 5 July 1980); privilege in the House of Commons; contraception and the Catholic Church; "Statistical Problems in ESP Research" (Science, Vol.201, July 1978); "Dojo - Magic and Exorcism in Modern Japan" and "Die Psychologie Des 20. Jahrhunderts" with the authors signature. Also included are correspondence with Louise Warren with a photograph; an extract from "The Forbidden Experiment" and a copy of "Training in Purity", a Catholic Truth Society publication.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/258 Loose Material (ES49).

1972-1980

"Some British Ghosts", a paper presented by Mary Stanley-Smith at the Folklore Society Conference, University of York, 1980, with supporting correspondence and a Sotheby's catalogue for a sale of "Manuscripts on Vellum, Paper and Linen of the 3rd century B.C. to the 17th century A.D.", 21 November 1972.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/259 Pamphlets (ES50).

1932-1967

Pamphlets by Guy Burniston Brown: "On Sensitive Flames" (Philosophical Magazine, Vol.XIII, January 1932) including a letter from the author; "Modern Physics and the First Principles of Science" (Science Progress, No.106, October 1932); "Casuality or Chaos (Ltd)?" (Science Progress, No.111, January 1934), signed by the author; "The Limits of Science" (Science Progress, No.116, April 1935), signed by the author; "Jets Musically Inclined" (Science Progress, No.129, July 1938), with a letter from the author; "Why Do Archimedes and Eddington Both Get 10(79) For the Total Number of Particles in the Universe?" (Philosophy, Vol.XV No.59, July 1940) and "What is wrong with relativity?" (The Institute of Physics and Physical Society, March 1967).

#### MS912/1/260 Loose Material (ES51).

c1920-1940

Catalogues for booksellers: Davis & Orioli, London (No.26); H. Berkelouw, Rotterdam; Adolf Weigel, Leipzig and Salomons & Berkelouw, London and a copy of "Poulet-Malassis a Bruxelles" (Mercure de France, Vol.CCVIII No.730, November 1928).

1 folder

# MS912/1/261 Loose Material (ES52).

1854-1980

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to an obituary for Edward Croft-Murray; "Psi-Fi" by Nicholas Walter; "The Evolution of Culture in Animals"; "Remarkable Relations - The Story of the Pearsall Smith Family"; "The History of Scepticism from Erasmus to Spinoza"; "Woman and the Devil in Sixteenth Century Literature"; devil worship; philosopher Oswald Spengler; "A Serious and Puzzling Question for Spiritualists to Answer": "The controversial and the problematical": " Lord Mountbatten and the Suez fiasco: how the truth was nearly supressed"; "Some Aspects of Modern Spiritualism" by William Marriott (1911); "The Forbidden Experiment - The Story of the Wild Boy of Aveyron": "Comparison of Reports of the 'Denver' Chair Test: A Critical Examination of the Methods of W.H.C. Tenhaeff" and "Current Aspects of Psychical Research" (29 November 1980). Also included is a photocopy of an advertisement for "Apparatus for Indicating a Person's Thoughts by the Agency of Nervous Electricity" (1854); a photocopy of paperwork issued by the United States Patent Office relating to improvements in a toy or game by Elijah J. Bond (1890); ms notes on the use of divining rods with regard to "An Account of an Old Work on Cosmography" by Henry Phillips (The American Philosophical Society, 16 January 1880); a photocopy of a patent specification relating to improvements in telepathic, psychic and like apparatus (1929); details of audio cassettes available from The Incorporated Society for Psychical Research; leaflets for the Society for Psychical Research Presidential Address (20 October 1980) and the organisations Fifth International Conference (12 April 1981) and "The Polish Prophecy"

1 folder

#### MS912/1/262 Loose Material (ES53).

1934-1980

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to "Dr Gauld and Mr Myers" by Archie Jarman, with a letter from the author; "The Game of Tarot"; literary critic F.R. Leavis; "Paedophilia"; "A Way to Die"; "The Terrible Secret - An Investigation into the Supression of Information about Hitler's 'Final Solution'": "Alternative Service Book"; Lord Denning and the judiciary having authority to overide unconstitutional legislation; "Does God Exist?"; novelist Radclyffe Hall; Ian Kennedy; the Reith Lectures; "Publish and be free - A catalogue of clandestine books printed in the Netherlands 1940-1945 and in the British Library"; "Silent Sisterhood - Middle Class Women in the Victorian Home"; "Gordon Childe"; "Dictionary of Scientific Biography"; "Havelock Ellis"; "Can Social Work Survive?" and "An Illustrated Life of Swedenborg". Also included is a programme for the Fourth International Society for Psychical Research Conference, Brighton, April 1980 and abstracts of papers for the Society for Psychical Research Third International Conference, Edinburgh, April 1979.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/263 Loose Material (ES54).

1943-1980

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to Tibetan singing bowls; the curse of Amon-Ra; the Schwerdt Collection; "Towards a humane economy"; "Wages Policy and the Redistribution of Income" by Richard Layard; "Mounts of Venus"; "Civil List pensions"; "Evans-Pritchard His Life, Work, Writings and Ideas"; "Shroud of Turin" (News and Views): "Liddell and Scott" (Spectator, 20 August 1943); parliamentary records; "Sellers' market in books"; "The Trumpet of Prophecy A Sociological Study of Jehovah's Witnesses": "The Black Band' Scandal": "The Psychology of the Psychic"; "Elegant Nightmares the English Ghost Story from Le Fanu to Blackwood" and "Nature of Samuel Pepy's 'wind colic", "Unquiet sleep" and "Bold statues on the BMA building" (British Medical Journal, December 1980). Also

included is a letter from Trevor Hall to B.G. Owens of the National Library of Wales and details of an Extraordinary General Meeting of the Incorporated Society for Psychical Research.

1 folder

# MS912/1/264 Loose Material (ES55).

1933-1981

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals including those relating to "The Education of an Americanist" by Herbert Nicholas, signed by the author (Journal of American Studies. Vol.14 No.1, April 1980); "Christianity, Social Tolerance, and Homosexuality"; "La musique et la transe"; "Lord Randolph Churchill: A Political Life": "The Medieval Manuscripts of Keble College, Oxford"; "The Scientific Image"; "A Collection of Bookbindings: The Henry Davis Gift"; "ABC of Opthalmology" (British Medical Journal, December 1978-February 1979); "Introduction to Marital Pathology" (British Medical Journal, August-November 1979); "Statistics at Square One" (British Medical Journal, May-October 1976); "Statistics and Ethics in Medical Research" (British Medical Journal, November 1980-January 1981); "Le cadavre"; "W.B. Yeats and W.T. Horton Record of an Occult Friendship": "The Horror of Life"; "Mother Tongue of the Foreign White Stock by Sex, Nativity, and Country of Origin: 1940" (U.S. Department of Commerce) and "An Account of Some Further Experiments with Rudi Schneider" by Harry Price.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/265 Loose Material (ES56).

1951-1981

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to the church and homosexuality, eternal life, "Alice James A Biography", "From Atoms to Quarks", "The Victorians and Ancient Greece", "Language and Learning The Debate Between Jean Piaget and Noam Chomsky", "Radicals, Secularists and Republicans", "When Memory Comes", "The Backbench Diaries", Louis-Ferdinand Celine, "Medical History of Contraception", "The Living Dead", the launch of the Social Democratic Party, "Creation and the Argument from Design", "Light and the Farmer Mystery" by Dingwall and "Stars and Rumours of

Stars the Welsh Religious Revival". Also included is a notice and call for preliminary papers for the Society of Psychical Research Fourth International Conference; a programme for the Fifth International Society for Psychical Research Conference, Bristol, 1981; details for the Incorporated Society for Psychical Research Public Symposium, November 1979 and pamphlets for the Wrekin Trust and the Church of England's Ministry of Healing.

#### 1 folder

# MS912/1/266 Loose Material (ES57).

1942-1981

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals including those relating to "The failure of the 'science' of ufology" (New Scientist, 11 October 1979); "The Promise of Ufology"; Sir Roger Hollis"; paedophilia; Dignity in Dying (EXIT) and euthanasia; IVF/test tube babies; stain glass at Chartres Cathedral; chronometers; "Evolution, The Modern Synthesis" by Julian Huxley; "Obsessions of Biologists"; "Denizens of an Underworld of Life"; "Life's Workshops: Cells, Chromosomes, Heredity"; "Making New Substances to Order" and "The Problem of the Origin of Life" (London Calling, 1942): "Should We Call a Halt to Science" (Listener, Vol.XXXIII No.843, 8 March 1945) and "Reshaping Plants and Animals" (London Calling, 1943). Also included is a copy of "Gerard Croiset: The Mozart Among Psychics" by Piet Hein Hoebens with a supporting letter from the author to Dingwall.

#### 1 folder

# MS912/1/267 Loose Material (ES58).

1931-1981

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to the use of ESP to assist in police investigations; "Malcolm Muggeridge: Like It Was - Selections from the Diaries"; "Deadly Words - Witchcraft In the Bocage"; fake nineteenth century photographs; Portuguese discovery of Australia prior to Captain James Cook; "Suicide and the Catholic conscience"; the Turin Shroud; a discussion with Sir Thomas Hetherington, DPP; creating child geniuses; "Harold Nicholson - Diaries and Letters 1930-1964"; "The Challenge of Chance"; "Parapsychology" by J.B. Rhine & J.G. Pratt and "Survey of London, Volume

40, The Grosvenor Estate in Mayfair, Part 2. The Buildings". Also included is a copy of the International Ligue of Antiquarian Booksellers newsletter (No.32, May 1980); a dustjacket for "The Human Factor in Aircraft Accidents"; copies of "The Unexplained" (No's.24, 25 & 27, 1981); "....And After" by H. Dennis Bradley; "The Lively Oracles of God 1581, 1881, 1981"; "UFO Sightings Among Engineers and Scientists: A Report on the Anomaly Project's Industrial Research & Development" and prints of portaits of Pietro Aretino and Elizabeth Woodville.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/268 Loose Material (ES59).

1909-1981

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to "The Unspeakable Crimes of Dr Petiot"; old age and mental decline; "John Donne - Life, Mind and Art"; "Monty - The Making of a General 1887-1942"; "Harvard Encyclopedia of American Ethnic Groups"; "Houdini: Miracle Mongers and Their Methods"; various articles on Marcel Proust; Voltaire and his politics; Charles Darwin; Honore de Balzac; "A Lonely Business - A Self-Portrait of James Pope-Hennessy" and Lord Acton. Also included are bibliographies for U.S. government and Soviet Psi research, crime and the occult and parapsychology; a letter from New Jersey police confirming the successful use of a psychic in a murder investigation; a leaflet for "The Investigation of Spontaneous Cases" study day and a notebook of sketches and information about objects used in seances and sittings.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/269 Loose Material (ES60).

1942-1981

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to the Cottonian Library; "The Unmasking of Medicine"; Thomas Carlyle; the University of Sussex; "The Myths of Reincarnation" (Sunday Times Magazine, 12 July 1981); "Alchemy" and "Man and Nature in Russia" (Faith and Thought, Vol.CVII No.3, 1980); the study of erotic literature; Nazism and the Holocaust and "Reflections on Paranormal Communication: A Zetetic's Perspective" (Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences",

Vol.364, 1981). Also included is a catalogue for the sale of conjuring items; a booklet of trick jokes and puzzles; a notebook with an index for Dean Goode on the Eucharist; a letter for a meeting of the Society for Psychical Research and an address for the unveiling and dedication of a memorial to George Eliot.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/270 Loose Material (ES61).

1915-1981

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to "W.H. Auden - A biography"; Josephine Baker; "Dostoyevsky and the Jews"; Pentecostal Glossolalia; "The Family of Lord Alfred Douglas": Countess Tolstoy: "The Antiquity of Man"; the Jesuits; "A Passion for Truth - Hans Kung: A Biography"; Kings College, Cambridge; "Edith Sitwell Unicorn Among Lions"; structuralism and writer F. Scott Fitzgerald. Also included is a Sotheby's catalogue for the sale of books and manuscripts donated for sale on behalf of the Friends of National Libraries (9 June 1981); "Sherlock Holmes the Higher Criticism", a lecture delivered at the University of Leeds; a report, "A 'New' Seance With Eusapia Palladino" by Carlos Alvarado and a photocopy of a letter to Dr Jarman from Diana, Princess of Wales.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/271 Loose Material (ES62).

1915-1981

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to the cosmetics and makeup industry; Cecil B. DeMille; "Honore Daumier, 1808-1879: The Armand Hammer Collection"; "Sex: Facts, Frauds and Follies"; "La Belle Otero - The Last Great Courtesan"; Friends of The National Libraries; Albert Speer; "Hypnosis and Healing"; Leeds Library and "Mathematicall recreations. An exercise in seventeenth-century bibliography" by Trevor Hall. Also included is a paper, "The Human Factor in UFO Sightings" by Ronald Westrum with a biography of the author and a copy of The Private Library (Vol.4:4, Winter 1971).

# MS912/1/272 Loose Material (ES63).

1917-1980

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journal, including those relating to pornography; Tony Benn and the Labour Party; "Joan of Arc: The Image of Female Heroism"; "Karma and Rebirth in Classical Indian Traditions"; Christina Rossetti: "Opium Eater - A Life of Thomas De Quincev": Anthony Eden: Auschwitz concentration camp; child labour and prostitution; a history of explanations in psychology and physics; German literary magazines; "A Particular Case of a Theorem of Dirichlet" (Proceedings of The Cambridge Philosophical Society, Vol.XIX Parts 2&3, October 1917) and "Parapsychology: Science or Pseudo-Science" (Pacific Philosophical Quarterly, 1980). Also included is a copy of "The Mystery of Leeds Library" by Trevor Hall; a copy of Starbaby; a copy of the report of the commission appointed to enquire into disturbances in the copperbelt, Northern Rhodesia; a note from Trevor Hall to Dingwall regarding D.D. Home's name and two copies of "The Leeds Library", an address by Trevor Hall to the Library History Group.

1 folder

# MS912/1/273 Loose Material (ES64).

1941-1981

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to the imprisonment of Nikolay Zabolotsky; episiotomy; Islam; "British Intelligence in the Second World War"; "The Shona and Zimbabwe 900-1850"; a visit by Rudolf Hess to Britain in 1941; artist Rosa Bonheur; the internment of P.G. Wodehouse during the Second World War; Geoffrey Keynes; the decline of literacy; prison administration; "Saki" (Hector Hugh Munro) and British spies. Also included are copies of Fate magazine (October 1981) and Faith and Thought journal (Vol.108 No.1, 1981).

#### MS912/1/274 Loose Material (ES65).

1946-1981

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to British spy Leo Long; espionage; an obituary for anthropologist Kenneth Oakley; abortion and morals; literary censorship; author Mary Boykin Chestnut; poet A.E. Housman; mental health; the Scarman Report on law and order; author and diplomat Robert Bruce Lockhart; medieval art; Harold Nicolson; nuclear weapons in the Soviet Union; Auschwitz concentration camp; homosexuality in films; "On the Distinction Between Science and Nonscience in a Pretheoretical Field" by R.A. McConnell and a court hearing in the U.S. questioning Darwin's theories of evolution. Also included is a copy of the will of Charles Carlton Massey and a letter to Dingwall from [Ava Hollaway].

1 folder

# MS912/1/275 Loose Material (ES66).

1947-1982

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to W.H. Auden; H.L.A. Hart; "Tindles (A Curious old Findern Custom)" by Wilfred Holden (Derbyshire Archaeological and Natural History Society's Journal, 1944-45), with a letter from the author; historian George Trevelyan; the anti-abortion campaign; "Science, Good, Bad and Bogus"; "George Eliot and Education"; divination; science books in the British Library; Virginia Woolfe and her doctors; pornography; the ban by the Roman Catholic Church on Professor Hans Kung; rape and predatory views of women; the Warsaw Ghetto; missing diaries of Lewis Carroll; Chinese poet Qui Jin and "The Presumption of Atheism" by Anthony Flew (Canadian Journal of Philosophy, Vol.11 No.1, September 1972). Also included is an announcement for The Centre for Scientific Anomalies Research, leaflets calling for papers for the centenary conference of the Society for Psychical Research (August 1982) and a Society for Psychical Research study day (November 1981) and a list of publications (1981).

## MS912/1/276 Loose Material (ES67).

1979-1982

"Statistics in Question", articles about clinical trials and scientific testing by Sheila M. Gore (British Medical Journal, 16 May-10 October 1981); leaflets for Survival Joint Research Committee Trust conferences: "Will You Live After Death?" (21 April 1979), "Is Proof of Survival Possible? (18 October 1980) and the Maurice Barbanell Memorial Conference (9 January 1982) and a copy of Girl About Town (Issue 472, 8 February 1982).

1 folder

## MS912/1/277 Loose Material (ES68).

1947-1982

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to seventeenth century medicine; James Clerk Maxwell; campaigners against animal cruelty in Victorian England; "The Folklore of Ghosts"; test-tube babies; historians in Renaissance Italy; philosopher Simone de Beauvoir; "The Philosophy of Evolution"; "Homosexuality and American Psychiatry"; the paranormal; an obituary for Dame Margery Perham; extra-sensory perception and discipline in schools. Also included is the follow-up report to a presentation at the Centre for UFO Studies conference, 1981; notes by Dingwall regarding a book on psychical research; leaflets for "Mystics & Scientists 5: The Evolution of Consciousness", a Wrekin Trust conference; "Cryptomnesia and Parapsychology", the Society for Psychical Research Myers Memorial Lecture (March 1982) and "Reincarnation and Survival of Death", a Society for Psychical Research study day.

1 folder

### MS912/1/278 Loose Material (ES69).

1981-1982

Copies of Common Ground Journal: Nos 1-3, May/August/November 1981; Nos 4-5, February/May 1982 & Nos 6-8, undated, with a subscription form and information about the journal.

## MS912/1/279 Loose Material (ES70).

1940-1982

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to the law and legal reform; crime; social reformer Marie Stopes: artist John Ruskin: Alice Roosevelt Longworth: "What Are The Jews? (Religion, No.30, January 1940); "The Valiant Mrs Trollope (Books, No.350, November/December 1963); letters of Erasmus Darwin; espionage: a biography of archaeologist Mortimer Wheeler; naturalist Charles Darwin; author Arthur Koestler; rejection by MP's of the restoration of the death penalty and prosecuting rape. Also included is "The Alleged Haunting of Borley Rectory", a report prepared for the Perrott Warrick Electors, Trinity College, Cambridge; a Times newspaper petition supporting the restoration of capital punishment; details for the "Parapsychology and Exact Sciences in Comparison" conference, Genoa, July 1982; a black and white photograph of J.G. Myers in Port au Prince, Haiti and a leaflet for "Psychic Phenomena of Jamaica".

#### 1 folder

## MS912/1/280 Loose Material (ES71).

1905-1982

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to Benito Mussolini; motherhood and maternal instinct; the constraints of history and Jesus; literary plagiarism; prosecutions and convictions by law courts: letters by Louis-Ferdinand Celine to John Marks his English translator; "Is Modern Parapsychology A Science?" by Dingwall (Parapsychology Review, Vol.3 No.6, November/December 1972); hysteria as a disease; artificial insemination (Sunday Times Magazine, 11 April 1982) and the Anglo-Roman Catholic International Commission report (1982). Also included is "Contraceptives", a supplement produced by the Consumers' Association publication "Which?" with additional press cuttings; a catalogue of "British Birth Control Ephemera 1870-1947" by Peter Fryer, signed by the author and a bibliography of Shaker literature.

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to Lord Tennyson: British and German radical movements in the First World War; Robert Graves; Soviet workers; a visit by Pope John Paul II to Britain; Florence Nightingale and inside the Vatican. Also included is a telegraph service transcript of the trial of the German officers accused of the attempted murder of Adolf Hitler; "The Attempt on Hitler's Life" and "Attempt on Hitler: The Aftermath" (News Digest, No.1506, 22 July 1944 & No.1511, 28 July 1944); leaflets for audio cassettes by Matthew Manning; details for "Problems with Poltergeists?", an Incorporated Society of Psychical Research study day, October 1980; papers for the Society for Psychical Research AGM, 24 April 1982 and "This is the enemy: A book of facts, figures, and pictures about fascism". (PLEASE NOTE THIS BOOK CONTAINS GRAPHIC PHOTOGRAPHS).

1 folder

## MS912/1/282 Loose Material (ES73).

1917-1982

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to the relationship between the Roman Catholic Church and the Church of England; artist John Ruskin; the use of placebos in medicine and the Maurice Collis diaries, 1949-1969. Also included are copies of "II miracolo di S. Gennaro di fronte alla biologia", with a letter from the author, "II miracolo di S. Gennaro e la scienza" and "La ricognizione delle ossa di S. Gennaro" by Gaetano Lambertini; notes for "Avant Project de recherches experimentales sur les fluctuations du sang de Saint Janvier"; "Hints for observing Eusapia Palladino" by Frederick Myers; details of the Cutten Studentship Trust Fund and a copy of "Wissenschaftliche Werke und Abhandlungen".

#### MS912/1/283 Loose Material (ES74).

1914-1982

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to eighteenth century embryology; proprietary medicine; "Gilbert Murray's Experiments: Telepathy or Hyperaesthesia?" by Dingwall (Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research, Vol.56 Part 208, January 1973): "The Simulation of Telepathy" by Dingwall (Ciba Foundation Symposium on Extrasensory Perception, 1956); superstitions; storage and retrieval of scientific information; the Wiener Library; the symbol of the swastika; "Treasures of a Medical Library" (Books, No.332, 1960); "Time The Catalyst: Or Why We Should Study The Material Culture of Primitive Peoples" (Advancement of Science, XIX, 1963); primitive art; bridewealth and marriage in Southern Africa and astrology. Also included is a catalogue, "Witchcraft, Magic & Folk Belief"; typescipt extracts from letters by Edward Bulwer, 1st Lord Lytton; copies of BASIS (Bay Area Skeptics Information Sheet, Vol.1 Nos1-3, June/July/August 1982 & Vol.2 No.10, October 1983) with details of the Board of Directors and Light (Summer 1982) and The Bernadine Biographers: I. William of St. Thierry, II. Geoffrey of Clairvaux and III. Arnald of Bonneval, reprinted from the Irish Ecclesiastical Record. 1950.

1 folder

## MS912/1/284 Loose Material (ES75).

1960-1982

"Die Herzog August Bibliothek im Wandel", a book about collections from the middle ages and early modern Europe in the Herzog August Library; four copies of "Nouvelle Breves de Comite belge pour l'investigation scientifique des Phenomenes reputes paranormaux" (No.37, March 1960; No.38, November 1960; No.39, April 1962 & No.40, January 1963) and a list, issued by Howes Bookshop, of works by poet A.E. Housman.

## MS912/1/285 Loose Material (ES76).

c1910-c1920

Ms translations of "Prymskvida" (1); "Vegtamskvipa" (2); "Atlakvipa (en gronlenzkaj)" (3); "The Waldhere Fragment" (4); "Key to No.7 (Walther and Hildegund)" (5); "The Far-Traveller" (6); "The Banished Wife's Complaint" (7); "The Battle of Brunanburh" (8); "the Husband's Message or A Love Letter" (9); "No.16 - Finding of Wineland" (10); "No.14" (11); "Selected Translations from Gylfaginning" (12); "Deor's Lament" (13); "Hakonarmal" (14); "Literal Prose Translation of the Wald: Fragment" (15); "Blackburn's Translation of the Husband's Message" (16); "The Hilde Saga" (17); "The Story of Balder" (18); "The Old Norse Runic Poem" (Holthausen pg3) (19); "No.17: Grettirs' Fight" (p79) (20) and "The Icelandic Strong Declensions" (21).

1 folder

## MS912/1/286 Loose Material (ES77). (1/4).

undated

Maps: (1). "Illustrating the Indo-European Nations at about 1 A.D"; (2). "The Teutonic Tribes in the 1st and 4th centuries A.D."; (3). "Scandinavia illustrating the Beowulf"; (5). "N.W Germany and Holland at the beginning of the 6th century" and (6). "N.W. Germany in the 1st century". (Please note map 4 is missing).

1 folder

#### MS912/1/287 Notebooks (ES77). (2/4).

1913

Ms notebooks by Dingwall: (1). "A gothic vocabulary to the Gospels: Matthew VI - Luke IV.29"; (2). "A gothic vocabulary to the Gospels: Luke IV.30 - II Timothy III.17"; (3). "A gothic vocabulary to the Gospels: Matthew V.15 - XXVII"; (4). "The outlines of Northern mythology" and (5). "Miscellaneous notes on Anglo-Saxon with a list of principal persons in England in the XI century".

## MS912/1/288 Notebooks (ES77). (3/4).

c1913

Notebooks by Dingwall: (6). "Notes on the Anglo-Saxon Chronicles (II) with genealogies of 10th century Kings of Denmark, 10th century Kings of Norway, The Carls of Lada and The Carls of Normandy"; (7). "Notes on the Anglo-Saxon Chronicles (III) - early English history"; (8). "Select glossary and notes to Holthausen's Icelandic Reader (I)"; (9). "Select glossary and notes to Holthausen's Icelandic Reader (II)" and (10). "Glossary and miscellaneous notes to the Prose Edda (I)".

#### 1 folder

## MS912/1/289 Notebooks (ES77). (4/4).

c1913

Notebooks by Dingwall: (11). "Glossary and miscellaneous notes to the Prose Edda (II)"; (12). "Glossary and miscellaneous notes to the Prose Edda (III)"; (13). "Glossary and miscellaneous notes to the Prose Edda (IV)"; "Glossary to Kluges Angelsachsisches Lesebuch (I)" and "Glossary to Kluges Angelsachsisches Lesebuch (II)".

#### 1 folder

## MS912/1/290 Loose Material (ES78).

1912-1982

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to a biography of Thomas Hardy; mental illness; espionage; "Vichy France and the Jews"; "A New Charge Against the Jesuits" (Month, November 1933) and details on how a magneto works. Also included are photocopied pages from a catalogue of papers of Sir Arthur Conan Doyle, Robert James Lees, Edward Gibbon, George Moore and T.S. Eliot; a copy of Faith and Thought (Vol.108 No.2, 1981); a copy of "The Sword and Stone", published by The Supernaturalist magazine; "Ruskin, Lady Mount-Temple and the Spiritualists - an episode in Broadlands history", the Guild of St George Ruskin lecture, 1982 and a letter from the Survival Research Foundation to Dingwall regarding a project into surving bodily death.

## MS912/1/291 Loose Material (ES79).

1981-1982

An article on British youth (The Sunday Times Magazine, 1 November 1981) and a Sotheby's catalogue for the sale of "Valuable Autograph Letters, Literary Manuscripts and Historical Documents Including Sections of Continental and Music Manuscripts" (June 1982).

1 folder

## MS912/1/292 Loose Material (ES80).

1936-1982

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to health in affluent society (The Sunday Times Magazine, 12 March 1967); the human brain; the rights of prostitutes; changes to the National Anthem; communicating scientific ideas on the radio; healing madness and anxiety in seventeenth century England; scientific investigation of the paranormal; the Templers and controlled migration. Also included is a programme for "Parapsychology's Second Century", the Parapsychology Foundation 31st Annual International Conference, London, August 1982, with a supporting letter; a provisional programme for the Society for Psychical Research/Parapsychological Association Centenary/Jubilee Conference, Cambridge, August 1982, with a supporting press cutting; three versions of a promotional leaflet for "Woman An Historical Gynaecological and Anthropological Compendium" edited by Dingwall and a leaflet for "Recent Findings & Theories in ESP Research", a Society for Psychical Research study day, October 1982.

1 folder

## MS912/1/293 Loose Material (ES81).

1912-1982

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to the death penalty; German film maker Leni Riefenstahl; Israeli politician Ariel Sharon; copyright issues and D.H. Lawrence; "Death and the Magician" (Readers Digest); writer John le Carre; a catalogue of incunabula in the Bodleian and Oxford University libraries and animal behaviour. Also included is a copy of "Theosophy/Science" (2nd Quarter, 1981); details of Georgiana Eagle, with a letter from Professor E.A.

Dawes, University of Hull; "Evidence of Identity in Mr Stead's After-Death Activity"; "Zeitschrift fur Parapsychologie und Grenzgebiete der Psychologie" (Jahrgang, No.1/2, 1982); Antiquarian Booksellers' Association newsletter 106 (August/September 1982) and "A Field of Enquiry", a booklet about the College of Psychic Studies.

1 folder

## MS912/1/294 Loose Material (ES82).

1907-1982

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to "What is Life?" (The Sphere, 7 December 1929); "The Appreciation of Time by Somnambules" (The Society for Psychical Research, Vol.XXI Part LIV); aboriginal Australians; philosophical explanations; breaking the Enigma code; prison and punishment; the Church of England and nuclear weapons; William Gladstone's diaries and politician Sir Oswald Mosley. Also included are reports by SRI International: "Investigations into 'Exceptional Human Body Function' in the People's Republic of China", "The Extraordinary Function of the Human Body in China", "An Approach to PSI Radiation Signals", "Exceptional Human Body Radiation", "EHBF Radiation" and an overview of PSI studies in China: "The Private Case Laid Bare" by A.S.G. Edwards, University of Victoria, Canada and a progress report from the Transformation Project (1982).

1 folder

## MS912/1/295 Loose Material (ES83).

1982

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to science fiction writers; Pope John Paul II and his visit to Britain; anti-Judaism in the medieval period; a dictionary of saints; press barons; birth control; anthropology of Ancient Greece; the prophetess Joanna Southcott; Herbert Asquith and his relationship with Venetia Stanley; the life and work of H.J. Muller; Professor Hugh Hambleton spying for Russia and author Rebecca West. Also included is a leaflet for "Psychokinesis - A Study of Paranormal Forces Through the Ages" by John Randall; a questionnaire, seminar notice, "Large Scale Mind Over Matter Effects" and details of a study day by the

Incorporated Society for Psychical Research and guidebooks to Hereford Cathedral and the church of St Thomas, Hereford.

1 folder

## MS912/1/296 Loose Material (ES84).

1921-1982

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to decensorship; indeterminism; quantum theory and the schism in physics; deviance and religion; prescription drugs; "Stolen Lightening: The Social Theory of Magic"; women and feminism in the seventeenth, eighteenth and nineteenth centuries; psychic research; visual illusion and the existence of God. Also included is a report of a visit to Carl Sargent's Laboratory, University of Cambridge (November 1979) with a supprting letter; a copy of the International Journal of Parapsychology (Winter, 1966) and copies of Revue Metapsychique (No.5, 1923 & No.6, 1921).

1 folder

## MS912/1/297 Loose Material (ES85).

1982-1983

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to a dictionary of women's biography; "Crypto-Science and Social Intelligence about Anomalies" (Zetetic Scholar, No.10, 1982); the nude in art; spy Anthony Blunt; Indian culture in Britain and Hitler and anti-semitism. Also included is a Sotheby's sale cataloge for "Books on Conjuring and the Allied Arts, Apparatus and Ephemera" (December 1982).

1 folder

## MS912/1/298 Loose Material (ES86).

1865-1983

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to the General Synod of the Church of England debate on nuclear weapons and disarmament; prehistoric man; press barons; bookbinding and the beginning of printing in England and the diaries of author Thomas Mann. Also included is a copy of Science Digest (October 1981) and

an order of service for Howard Miller Nixon at Westminster Abbey.

1 folder

## MS912/1/299 Loose Material (ES87).

1876-1983

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to Labour politician Clement Attlee; artist Peter Blake; Sigmund Freud and dreams; magician James Randi; medium D.D. Home, with a photocopy of a letter from him to Trevor Hall; an obituary for author Arthur Koestler with a bequest to study the paranormal and increases in stress and depression. Also included is a copy of New Humanist (Winter 1982).

1 folder

## MS912/1/300 Loose Material (ES88).

1946-1983

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to historian A.L. Rowse; obituaries for botanical bibliographer Blanche Henrey and Donald Maclean; the Cottingley fairies; Dr Josephine Butler, Churchill's secret agent; Goebbels diaries; philosophical essays on Freud; "The Miracle of Theism"; archives; the use of Irish ports during the Second World War; "Anorexia nervosa and a bearded female saint" (British Medical Journal, No.285. December 1982); alternative therapies and medicines and evolution. Also included is a leaflet for "Mystics and Scientist 6: Reality, Consciousness and Order", a Wrekin Trust conference, March 1983; a copy of Prometheus (Spring/Summer 1983); "When Millions saw Mary", an account of apparitions of the Virgin Mary; a letter from Dingwall to the Augustine Publishing Company regarding a book on St Joseph of Copertino; a copy of the Christian Parapsychologist (Vol.4 No.8, December 1982) and various papers for the Society for Psychical Research including an annual report and statement of accounts (October 1981-September 1982), a letter from Society President Arthur Ellison, an AGM agenda (April 1983) and AGM minutes (April 1982).

## MS912/1/301 Loose Material (ES89).

1910-1983

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to Francois Villon; "Woman and the Demon: The Life of a Victorian Myth"; homosexual poetry; euthanasia; witchcraft and the culture of early New England; anthropologist Margaret Mead and her work in Samoa; Hitler's fake diaries; Russian gulag's; the 1983 General Election in Britain; an interview with Alexander Solzhenitsyn; historian A.J.P. Taylor; dictionaries of literary biography; a psychoanalytical study of Michelangelo and his images and philosopher John Stuart Mill. Also included are photocopies of newsletters and other papers from the Archaeus Project and a leaflet for "Neill of Summerhill The Permanent Rebel".

1 folder

## MS912/1/302 Notebook (ES90). (1/2).

c1906

One of two notebooks by Dingwall containing "Some mathematical problems in arithmetic, algebra, geometry and Euclid".

1 notebook

#### MS912/1/303 Notebook (ES90). (2/2).

c1906

The second of two notebooks by Dingwall containing "Some mathematical problems in arithmetic, algebra, geometry and Euclid".

1 notebook

#### MS912/1/304 Loose Material (ES91).

1964-1983

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to spiritualists and the occult; composer Franz Liszt; Constance Wilde, wife of Oscar Wilde; ethology; the suicide of Arthur and Cynthia Koestler; writer Harriet Martineau; lawyers of Pre-Reformation England; Alexander Sutherland Neill; T.E. Lawrence and Louis Massignon; the death penalty; psychological investigators; a catalogue of pre-1751 printed books at St George's Chapel, Windsor; medium Doris Stokes;

HIV and AIDS; homeopathy and alternative therapies; physics; Sigmund Freud; prostitution in America; poet Samuel Taylor Coleridge and controversies in geology. Also included is a copy of Health and Healing (No.4, Summer 1983); notes by Dingwall about an unexplained incident at his home in August 1983 and a report by magician James Randi on "Project Alpha: An Experiment, Part II".

1 folder

## MS912/1/305 Loose Material (ES92). (1/2).

1983

"Reflections on Conjuring and Psychical Research" by Marcello Truzzi with supporting correspondence and a copy of "Prospects for a PSI-Inhibitory Experimenter" by Susan Blackmore with a letter from Marcello Truzzi to Dingwall requesting comments prior to the articles publication in the journal Zetetic Scholar.

1 folder

## MS912/1/306 Loose Material (ES92) (2/2).

c1914-1983

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines anf journals, including those relating to Thomas More; theoretical biology; the history of biology; editors of the Dictionary of National Biography; fraud and deceit in science; Dr Richard Bright; "James Fitzjames Stephen and the Crisis of Victorian Thought" and the Muggleton archive. Also included is a photograph of notes by Dingwall for his research on shamanism; a copy of Fortean Times (No.39, Spring 1983); a guidebook for "Footlights 1883-1983 A Centenary Exhibition"; a catalogue for an auction of the books of Howard Nixon; a leaflet for the Eighteenth Century Short Title Catalogue at the British Library and a copy of the last will and testament of author Arthur Koestler.

## MS912/1/307 Loose Material (ES93).

1909-1983

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to author Arthur Koestler; medieval scholar M.R. James; cures for cancer; holistic therapy; novelist Colette; desertion during the First World War; Josephine Butler, Churchill's secret agent; a catalogue of the Wren Library of Lincoln Cathedral; corrections made by Lewis Carroll to "Alice in Wonderland"; neuro-linguistics and the views of Pope John Paul II on abortion. Also included are copies of letters from Piet Hein Hoebens to magazines Psychologie Heute and ZfPG and a copy of Revue Metapsychique (No.7, September 1967).

1 folder

## MS912/1/308 Eusapia Palladino Cambridge Seances (ES93A). (1/4).

1895

1895

A typescript transcription, with amendments, of an account of seances I-IV held in Cambridge in 1895 with medium Eusapia Palladino. Also included is a list of contents, a general introduction, a bibliography and details of dates and those attending the seances.

1 folder

## MS912/1/309 Eusapia Palladino Cambridge Seances (ES93A). (2/4).

A typescript transcription, with amendments, of an account of seances V-XII held in Cambridge in 1895 with medium Eusapia Palladino.

1 folder

## MS912/1/310 Eusapia Palladino Cambridge Seances (ES93A). 1895 (3/4).

A typescript transcription, with amendments, of an account of seances XIII-XIX held in Cambridge in 1895 with medium Eusapia Palladino.

## MS912/1/311 Eusapia Palladino Cambridge Seances (ES93A). (4/4).

1895-1982

Typescript copies of correspondence between Frederick Myers and Sir Oliver Lodge; Manfred Cassirer and Dingwall and R. Hodgson and Sir Oliver Lodge regarding the Eusapia Palladino seances in Cambridge with a later transcription of the account of the sittings.

1 folder

## MS912/1/312 Loose Material (ES95).

1983

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to the capture and trial of Gestapo member Klaus Barbie; politician Clement Attlee; the paranormal; unidentified flying objects; writer and gardener Vita Sackville-West and an interview with Robert Amadou. Also included is a guide to the use of "Indocid" in the treatment of arthritis; a copy of a report on a trip to Malaysia by Peter Bloch, with a covering letter; a photocopy of an article by Piet Hoebens on "war prophecies", with a covering letter by the author and a draft of an article on L'Abbe Fournie by Dingwall with rough notes and a letter from Robert Amadou.

1 folder

### MS912/1/313 Loose Material (ES96).

1964-1983

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines, including those relating to the life of writer Djuna Barnes; dreams and nightmares; racial identity in Brazilian literature: cosmology: astrophysics: family and marriage in Europe; ghost stories; works by Horace, Ovid and Catullus; Dora Russell; histories of science and medicine; U.S. Chief Justice Earl Warren; politician Henry Kissinger; evolution and new life forms; science and creationism; economist John Maynard Keynes; the origins of "Dracula"; Horace Walpole's correspondence; the Nuremburg trials; "The Truth About the Rope Trick"; "The India Rope Trick" and "The Fictions of Harry Price". Also included are copies of the A.I.P.R. Bulletin (No.1, May 1983 and No.2, December 1983); details for "The Study of PSI", an Incorporated Society for Psychical Research study day; a leaflet for "Science, Skepticism, and the Paranormal", a conference at State University of New York (October 1983) and Christmas booklets

printed privately by Robert Clark.

1 folder

### MS912/1/314 Loose Material (ES97).

1983-1985

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to the universe; Christian theology; philosophy; Sir Oswald Mosley; obscene telephone calls; sentencing people to life in prison; letters of Edward Jenner and other documents relating to vaccination; abortion; infanticide; the Rosenberg spying case; physics; illuminated books of the Middle Ages and the tradition of Father Christmas. Also included are copies of PSI-Forum (an introduction; No.3, September 1984; No.4, 1984/1985 and No.1/2/3, 1985); an American Society for Psychical Research newsletter (Vol.IX No.3, July 1983) and a copy of a transcript, "Science and Deception: Parts 1-4", by the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation.

1 folder

## MS912/1/315 Loose Material (ES98).

1983-1984

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to the life of St Martin; ley lines; evolution; using ESP for acts of espionage; historian Oscar Browning; the work of the Special Operations Executive (SOE) in the Far East: "Little Green men and All That" (Society, January/February 1984); "Towards a General Theory of Deception" (Epoptica: A Review of Current Magic Literature, No.5, January 1984); the discovery of man's oldest known ancestors in Africa; the paranormal; poet A.E. Housman and a commemoration of Charles Darwin. Also included is a leaflet of ailments and illnesses and natural remedies recommended to treat them and "Research into 'PSI' Phenomena: Current Status and Trends of Congressional Concern" (The Congressional Research Service of the Library of Congress).

## MS912/1/316 Loose Material (ES99).

1922-1984

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to the Nuremburg Trials; the letters of Anthony Trollope; the collected papers of Bertand Russell (Volume 1); writer Aldous Huxley; birth control and Islamic society; women writers of the Middle Ages: texts from Perpetua to Marguerite Porete; the occult; writer Arthur Koestler; unidentified flying objects: religion in Poland: witchcraft and agrarian cults; Archbishop Robert Runcie; cognitive science of language, inference and consciousness; miracles; natural science; psychokinesis; physical mediumship; espionage; a biography of Thomas Carlyle; Indian art and surrogate babies. Also included is a leaflet for "Brain, Body and Consciousness, Mystics & Scientists 7", a Wrekin Trust Conference, 7 April 1984 and a copy of the Journal of the American Society for Psychical Research (Vol.XVI No.3, March 1922).

#### 1 folder

## MS912/1/317 Loose Material (ES100).

1931-1985

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to astrology; author Graham Greene; Churchill's bunker; William Morris and the Kelmscott Press; the reform of married women's property law; Harrap's slang dictionary; communism; "Retrocognitions I" & "Retrocognitions II"; poet Hilaire Belloc; the increase in the use of LSD; biographies of poet A.E. Housman and writers Henry James and D.H. Lawrence; the use of psychics in espionage; physicist Ernest Rutherford; surrogate mothers and Hans Kung. Also included are details for the 8th International Conference of the Society for Psychical Research, August 1984 and letters from Lord Rayleigh to William Salter and from F.J. Romanes to Dingwall.

#### 1 folder

#### MS912/1/318 Loose Material (ES101).

1926-1985

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to the Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO); an autobiography of fashion designer Hardy Amies; painting in manuscripts; the theory of multiple intelligence; writer George Bernard Shaw; politics and

tobacco; "On the Pollination of Primula vulgaris Huds" (Linnean Society Journal, Vol.XLVII, December 1926), with a letter from the author Eric Marsden-Jones; sexology; the death of philosopher Jean-Paul Sartre and Irish rebel Roger Casement. Also included is an interview with physicist Russell Targ (New Realities, Vol.V No.5&6, December 1983) and a copy of "Science and You" by geneticist J.B.S. Haldane (Key Book, No.1).

1 folder

## MS912/1/319 Loose Material (ES102).

1911-1985

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to animal research; feminism; women, children and family life in the seventeenth century; incunabula in Dutch libraries: the link between health and diet: "The Slow Escape From Magic", a review by Dingwall of "A History of Magic and Experimental Science" (International Journal of Parapsycology, Vol.1 No.1, 1959); changing family life in Britain; the philosophy and sociology of science; writer and campaigner for women's rights Dora Russell; evangelical Christianity and an obituary for playwright Lillian Hellman. Also included is a photocopy of The Journal of Religion and Psychical Research (Vol.7 No.1, January 1984); a supplement to The Sphere celebrating the ter centenary of the Authorised English Bible (March 1911); a print of a sketch of John Henry Newman; a copy of The Church (No.1, c.1913) and a programme for the 21st Annual Convention of the Parapsychological Association, August 1978.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/320 Loose Material (ES103).

1964-1984

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to the work of artist Pieter Bruegel the Elder; genetic experiments; espionage; James Joyce's work "Ulysses"; Leonardo Da Vinci and anatomy; Hitler and the Jewish question; the Church of Scientology and Margot Asquith, Countess of Oxford and Asquith. Also included is a programme for the Arthur Findlay College (1980).

### MS912/1/321 Loose Material (ES104).

1968-1984

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to a descriptive bibliography of Montaigne's essays; Freud and the seduction theory; phenotypes; Jung's dream analysis; cannibalism; the Unification Church (Moonies); poet John Masefield's experiences as a Red Cross orderly during the First World War; "Parapsychology Behind the Bamboo Curtain: China's [Enchanment?] with the Extraordinary" by Marcello Truzzi; the KGB and hunting spies; a dictionary of slang; Sir John Cockcroft and the atom; atomic bombs; naturalist Gerald Durrell; reinterpretations of the Anna O story; writer Virginia Woolfe; the criminal underworld and investigations into artist John Constable and paintings attributable to him.

1 folder

## MS912/1/322 Loose Material (ES105).

1973-1984

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to the works of philosopher and alchemist Thomas Vaughan; saints in society, folklore and history; the powers granted to coroners: author Graham Greene: biology of religion: theoretical physicist Robert Oppenheimer; poet T.S. Eliot; Christian belief; the Fawcett Library; folk psychology and cognitive science; "The Phoenix to Mrs Butts", an unpublished work by poet William Blake and "Commentaries of Heaven", a manuscript by clergyman Thomas Traherne. Also included are correspondence with the Connecticut Historical Society regarding William H. Home with an extract relating to him from the Genealogical and Biographical Record of New London County Connecticut and ms notes by Dingwall regarding D.D. Home and his family.

## MS912/1/323 Loose Material (ES106).

1895-1984

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to writer Agatha Christie; surrogacy; poet T.S. Eliot; espionage; preservation and conservation practices in British libraries; writer H.G. Wells; feminism and women's liberation; the bombing of the Conservative Party conference in Brighton, 1984; irrational thoughts and fears; police corruption; "Resolute Credulity" (Proceedings, Part XXVIII, July 1895) and "Discorso pronunciato all'a Assemblea generale del 29 Gennaio 1897". Also included is a guidebook for Westminster Abbey and pages from a Sotheby's catalogue for the sale of books printed on vellum (1921).

1 folder

## MS912/1/324 Loose Material (ES107).

1921-1984

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to espionage; philosophy and evolution; scientific fraud; natural selection; science and parascience; spy Kim Philby; the USSR Academy of Sciences; Darwinism and China: occultism in the Renaissance; science and philosophy: witchcraft: satanism: a typescript of "Parapsychology's Greatest Enigma - D.D. Home" by Dingwall (Tomorrow, Vol.IX, 1961); "Psychological Problems Arising from a Report of Telekinesis" by Dingwall (The British Journal of Psychology, Vol.XLIV. Part 1, February 1953); the Moonies; nuclear warfare; the rise of Islam; surrogacy; archive collections; the letters of D.H. Lawrence: the Special Operations Executive (SOE) and social reformers Beatrice and Sidney Webb. Also included are the titles and volume numbers of magazines on magic containing information about medium Anna Eva Fay and a copy of the Journal of the American Society for Psychical Research (Vol.XV No.5, May 1921).

## MS912/1/325 Loose Material (ES108).

1785-1984

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to conferences held by scientists against the paranormal: cataloguing incunables: "The Science of the Mind": economist John Maynard Keynes; letters of Vita Sackville-West to Virginia Woolfe; "China's Psychic Savants"; Jews in Soviet Russia; execution; archaeologist Richard Leakev: theologians and Christianity and a copy of "Private Science and Public Knowledge: The Committee for the Scientific Investigation of the Claims of the Paranormal and its Use of the Literature". Also included are correspondence from the Committee for the Scientific Investigation of Claims of the Paranormal (CSICOP) regarding astrological predictions printed in newspapers and a typescript article, "Scientific Tests of Astrology Do Not Support Its Claims".

1 folder

## MS912/1/326 Loose Material (ES109).

1984-1985

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to unidentified flying objects; changes to sentencing for the offence of rape; author J.P Donleavy; Dr Josef Mengele; pre-1800 American writers; insect evolution; biologist Thomas Huxley; archive collections; writer and campaigner Edward Carpenter; "Audiatur et Altera Pars A Tribute to a Close Friend: Piet Hein Hoebens (1948-1984)" (European Journal of Psychology, Vol.5, 1984); Stalin's daughter Svetlana; pilgrimage to Lourdes; HIV and AIDS; the Irish Church and attitudes to family planning; astronomical research and Christianity. Also included is a leaflet for "The Gardeners Passetaunce" with a letter from Enid Nixon and ms notes and a typescript draft of Dingwall's review of "The Enigma of Daniel Home: Medium or Fraud?" by Trevor Hall.

## MS912/1/327 Loose Material (ES110). (1/2).

1984-1985

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to philosophy; personal identity; Samuel Pepys library at Magdalene College, Cambridge; a bibliographical catalogue of ninteenth-century fiction; punishment in schools; a biography of Alexander Solzhenitsyn; an enquiry into Robin Hood: "Security Versus Deception in Parapsychology" (The Journal of Parapsychology, Vol.38 No.1, March 1974); AIDS; correspondence between Robert Browning and Elizabeth Barrett Browning: holistic and alternative therapies: politician Hugh Dalton; a biography of Lord Mountbatten; the concept of the Devil in the Middle Ages; poet W.H. Auden: Charles Darwin's correspondence and witchcraft. Also included is an invitation to the Gardner Murphy Memorial Lecture at the the American Society for Psychical Research and details for the Committee for the Scientific Investigation of Claims of the Paranormal International Conference, 1985.

1 folder

## MS912/1/328 Theosophical History (ES110). (2/2).

1985-1986

Copies of the journal Theosophical History (January/April/July/October 1985 and January/April 1986) and a copy of "Madame Blavatsky Unveiled?", signed by the author.

1 folder

## MS912/1/329 Leicester Seances (ES111).

1983-1984

Reports of sittings with medium Rita Goold in Syston, Leicester and correspondence with Alan Gauld regarding the seances and those attending. (THIS MATERIAL IS CLOSED UNTIL 2021).

## MS912/1/330 Loose Material (ES111A).

1968-1985

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to a publication on seances; poems of John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester: Judaism and early Christianity: the Second World War; Christianity and the Roman Empire; the story of the Isle of Canna; nuclear energy; botanist Nikolai Vavilov; the use of euphemisms in writing; broadcaster Alistair Cooke: an obituary for archaeologist Dr Gertrude Caton-Thompson; Shakespeare's sonnets; magic and spells and free will. Also included is a leaflet for "Music, Mathematics & Consciousness, Mystics and Scientists 8", a Wrekin Trust conference, March 1985 and details for the 9th International Conference of the Society for Psychical Research, September 1985 and The Incorporated Society for Psychical Research, Study Day No.9, May 1985.

#### 1 folder

## MS912/1/331 Loose Material (ES112).

1971-1985

Press cuttings, review and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to the final days of the Second World War and the defeat of Germany; "Neurolinguistic Programming Examined: Imagery, Sensory Mode and Communication" (Journel of Counselling Psychology, Vol.31 No.3, 1984) and medium Doris Collins. Also included is a copy of The Journal of UFO Studies (Vol.1, No.1); details of The Committee for the Scientific Investigation of Claims of the Paranormal conferences; a letter to Dingwall from Mostyn Gilbert regarding Emma Hardinge Britten and a copy of Faith and Thought (Vol.99 No.3, 1971).

#### 1 folder

### MS912/1/332 Loose Material (ES113).

1885-1985

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to the Charles Lindbergh kidnapping case; the Moonies; animal welfare; obituaries for zoologist Sir Alister Hardy and anthropologist Geoffrey Gorer; philosopher Ludwig Wittgenstein; John Ruskin's archive, and the authenticity of "The Annunciation" by Flemish artist Dieric Bouts. Also included is an announcement for "Obituary: The 'Hodgson Report' on Madame

Blavatsky: 1885-1960" by Adlai Waterman; copies of "The Reason Why You Need Christ", "The Offer of Life The Gospel of St John" and "Safety, Certainty and Enjoyment" and a copy of the first report of the Committee of the Society for Psychical Research (1885).

1 folder

## MS912/1/333 Loose Material (ES114).

1973-1986

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to "Looking for the Cheshire Cat: Paraphysicists in Quantum-Land", with a covering letter from the author: the Temple Scrolls; stress; satellites; embryo research; a history of anthropology; anthropologist Bronislaw Malinowski; North American Indians; philosopher Ludwig Wittgenstein, and an unpublished story by Charlotte Bronte. Also included are copies of Skeptical Briefs (Autumn 1984; May/August/December/Winter 1985 and March 1986); "An Introductory & Selective Bibliographic Guide to Paraphysics"; a letter from Dingwall to Marcello Truzzi regarding PSI material; a copy of "The Westminster Abbey Chorister" and a copy of "Towards a PSI-UFO Interface", a report to the Society for Psychical Research by the Physical Phenomena Committee (1979).

1 folder

#### MS912/1/334 New Horizons Journal (ES115). (1/2).

1973-1978

8 copies of "New Horizons", Journal of the New Horizons Research Foundation (Vol.1 No.2, Summer 1973; Vol.1 No.3, January 1974; Vol.1 No.4, July 1974; Vol.1 No.5, January 1975; Vol.2 No.1, April 1975; Vol.2 No.2, June 1976; Vol.2 Part 3, June 1977 and Vol.2 Part 4, Summer 1978).

## MS912/1/335 Publications (ES115). (2/2).

1978-1984

A copy of Parapsychology News (Vol.1 No.2, July 1978) and a booklet, "Buddhism, World Peace, & Nuclear War".

1 folder

## MS912/1/336 Question Journal (ES117). (1/2).

1977-1980

Four copies of Question (No.10, January 1977; No.11, June 1978; No.12, April 1979 and No.13, July 1980), the successor to Rationalist Annual.

1 folder

### MS912/1/337 Various Publications (ES117). (2/2).

1971-1985

Copies of "Changing Consciousness" (Paper No.3), "How it Strikes a Contemporary" (Paper No.5), "The James - John Experiment" (Paper No.6) and The Other World" (Paper No.7) from the College of Psychic Studies; Two Worlds (No.4098, July 1985) and Light (Vol.103 No.1, Spring 1983).

1 folder

#### MS912/1/338 Loose Material (ES118).

1945-1985

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to humanism; Rabi'a the Mystic and other Islamic saints; an obituary for pathologist Professor Keith Simpson; physicist Peter Kapitza; Nelson Mandela as a prisoner of apartheid; the sinking of the Argentinian warship Belgrano; photographer Cecil Beaton; adoption; a translation of Dante's Inferno; ethics and philosophy; torture; Hiroshima, Nagasaki and the atom bomb, and essayist Thomas de Quincey. Also included is a brochure for the De La Rue Company security printing; a leaflet for Specialist Knowledge Services, suppliers of publications about the paranormal and details of "PSI and Altered States of Consciousness", a study day by The Incorporated Society for Psychical Research, October 1985.

## MS912/1/339 "The Apantliosis" (ES119). (1/2).

c1985

A translation of, and commentary on, "The Apantliosis", a manuscript from the Classical Age of Greece discovered on the island of Mykonos.

1 folder

## MS912/1/340 Loose Material (ES119). (2/2).

1982-1985

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to "PSI Soldiers of the Kremlin" (Omni, August 1985); promiscuity during the Second World War; spiritual healers; contraception and sterilisation; moral thinking; astronomy; the Paris booktrade; black-white relations in the American South after emancipation; spontaneous human combustion and book publishers, Penguin.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/341 Loose Material (ES120).

1972-1985

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to the size of some publishing houses; "The Medium and the Scientist - the Story of Florence Cook and William Crookes" by Trevor Hall; censorship; "The Occult Revival as Popular Culture: Some Random Observations on the Old and the Nouveau Witch" (The Sociological Quarterly, No.13, Winter 1972); the history of science; Oleg Gordievsky, KGB defector; feminism and women's publishing; social reform and the welfare state and novelist John Cleland. Also included is a copy of New Humanist (Summer 1985).

## MS912/1/342 Loose Material (ES121).

1985

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to the New Jerusalem Bible; genealogy; transcendental meditation; philosophy; authors Jacob and Wilhelm Grimm; psychiatrists; an obituary for actor and director Orson Welles; the discovery of the original engravings for Lewis Carroll's "Alice in Wonderland"; activities of the KGB; apartheid; author D.H. Lawrence and the sexual revolution; science and the Enlightenment; postmodern theology, and research into schizophrenia.

1 folder

## MS912/1/343 Loose Material (ES122).

1985

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to Latin poet Catullus; Irish writers; apartheid; explanations for the origins of the universe; marriage in Britain; human rights; Galileo and science; analysis and interpretation of dreams; discrepancies in sentencing criminals; psychical research and magic. Also included is a copy of the Synchronicity Research Unit (SRU) Bulletin (Vol.10 No.3, September 1985); a booklet, "Theosophy and the Theosophical Society"; "Anomalistic Psychology and Parapsychology: Conflict or Detente?", an outline of a paper by Marcello Truzzi and a reading list for "Human Survival of Death".

1 folder

## MS912/1/344 Loose Material (ES123).

1913-1985

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to the Church working in deprived areas of inner cities; child abuse; apartheid; evolution and natural selection; Lord Kitchener; the Archbishop of Canterbury's Commisson on urban priority areas, and ancient relics. Also included is a programme for "Paranormal Beliefs: Scientific Facts and Fictions", a conference at Stanford University; plans for an autobiography of parapsychologist George Zorab and a copy of the centenary issue of New Humanist.

### MS912/1/345 Loose Material (ES125).

1857-1986

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to a hoax seance with medium D.D. Home; letters from Sigmund Freud to Wilhelm Fliess; Adolf Hitler; an obituary for Scientology founder L. Ron Hubbard, and dealing with mental health issues. Also included are correspondence with Michael Coleman regarding the sale of Trevor Hall's collection of books on psychical research and a copy of the sale catalogue; details of Beyond Science! magazine; a leaflet for "Matter & Sound Music & Consciousness, Mystics & Scientist 9", a Wrekin Trust conference, April 1986 and details for "Time and the Paranormal", an Incorporated Society for Psychical Research study day, April 1986 and an agenda for the organisations 1986 AGM.

1 folder

## MS912/1/346 Loose Material (ES126).

1986

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to unpublished manuscripts by poet Walt Whitman; an Extraordinary Synod of Bishops in Rome, 1985; feminism; St Paul and Christianity; "Investigating the Paranormal" (Nature, Vol.320, March 1986); women's equality, work and education; obituaries for social anthropologist Professor Lucy Mair, philosopher Simone de Beauvoir and novelist Jean Genet; philosopher A.J. Ayer; Karl Marx and his philosophy and the National Health Service.

## MS912/1/347 Loose Material (ES127).

1986

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to the ordination of women bishops; homosexuality; Chernobyl nuclear accident; initiation rites and rituals; philosophical writings by Rene Descartes; marriage; pornography; an obituary for Dora Russell; religion and God and correspondence between the Duke and Duchess of Windsor.

1 folder

## MS912/1/348 Loose Material (ES128).

1986

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to sex education; Victorian values; reason and morality; philosopher Michel Foucault; sculptor Sir Alfred Gilbert; landscape and legends of King Arthur; natural history; apartheid; race and nationalism, and human rights issues in Cuba. Also included are details about membership of the Society for Psychical Research with information about the 19th International Conference, Trinity College, Cambridge, September 1986 and a parapsychology weekend at Nottingham University, July 1986.

1 folder

## MS912/1/349 Loose Material (EU). (1/3).

1946-1973

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to Catholic Church views on abortion, infanticide, the use of contraception and family planning; the application of law to the censorship of literature; increases in world population and "Novelist-Philosophers VII" and "Paul Delvaux" (Horizon, Vol.XIII No.73, January 1946).

## MS912/1/350 Loose Material (EU). (2/3).

1945-1981

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to "The Bibliotheque Elzevirienne" (Books, No.287, September 1954); the London Library; "Vico and his 'New Science'" (The Listener, 7 April 1949) and the story of Dick Whittington. Also included are copies of Fate (January 1977), "Parapsychology and Out-Of-The-Body Experiences" (Perspectives in Parapsychology 1), Light (Summer 1965) and Faith and Thought (Vol.105 No.1&2, 1978); leaflets on animal welfare and a Goodliffe Publications booklist.

1 folder

## MS912/1/351 Notebooks (EU). (3/3).

undated

Six ms notebooks by Dingwall containing glossaries and miscellaneous notes on Beowulf numbered: I (1-300), II (301-1074), III (1074-1554), IV (1556-2046), V (2047-2883) and VI (2884-end).

1 folder

## MS912/1/352 Loose Material (EV). (1/2).

1975-1980

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to scientific methods used to detect forgeries in art; megaliths as ancient observatories; space exploration to Mars; photographing ball lightening; the discovery of pre-human fossils; tape recordings used in seances; brain research; theories of race; psychiatrist Immanuel Velikovsky; clairvoyant Gerard Croiset; third world populations and birth control; pharmacologist Howard Florey; the excavation of mummies; "The Mind's Eye"; abortion, and letters from Sir James Young Simpson to obstetrician Francis Henry Ramsbotham. Also included are notes on the original typescript of "The Alleged Haunting of Borley Rectory" and for volume four of "Marianne Foyster of Borley Rectory".

## MS912/1/353 Loose Material (EV). (2/2).

1975-1983

Press cuttings, reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to chiropractic; toxicology of cannabis; abortion; long-term care of the elderly; unidentified flying objects; psychic research; contraception and sterilisation, and miracles of healing in Anglo-Celtic Northumbria.

1 folder

## MS912/1/354 Loose Material (EX2).

1944-1981

Articles and book reviews including those relating to teaching anatomy; Hitler's medical history; contraception; the first known suicide note; venereal disease; paranormal events; psychological effects of hearing loss, and brain death.

1 folder

## MS912/1/355 Various Articles (EY).

1966-1980

Copies of articles by Marcello Truzzi: "The American Circus as a Source of Folklore: An Introduction" (Southern Folklore Quarterly, Vol.XXX No.4, December 1966); "Lilliputians in Gulliver's Land: The Social Role of the Dwarf" and "The Decline of the American Circus: The Shrinkage of an Institution" (Sociology and Everyday Life, 1968); "Folksongs of the American Circus" (New York Folklore Quarterly, Vol.XXIV No.3, September 1968); "The 100% American Folksong: Conservative Folksongs in America" (Western Folklore, Vol.XXVIII No.1, January 1969); "Towards an Ethnography of the Carnival Social System" (Journal of Popular Culture, Vol.VI No.3, Winter 1972); "The Occult Revival as Popular Culture: Some Random Observations on the Old and the Nouveau Witch" (The Sociological Quarterly, No.13, Winter 1972); "Definition and Dimensions of the Occult: Towards a Sociological Perspective" (Journal of Popular Culture, Vol.5 No.3, Winter 1971); "Astrology as Popular Culture" (Journal of Popular Culture, Vol.8 No.4, 1975); "The Crusade Against the Paranormal" (Fate, October 1979); "Towards a Sociology of the Occult: Notes on Modern Witchcraft" (Religious Movements in Contemporary America, 1974) and "A Skeptical Look at Paul Kurtz's Analysis of the Scientific Status of Parapsychology" (Journal of

Parapsychology, Vol.44, March 1980).

1 folder

## MS912/1/356 "The Mind-Will Energy and its Unsuspected Powers" c1940-c1960 (Parts III & IV) (EYa).

A typescript copy of "The Mind-Will Energy and its Unsuspected Powers. The Science of Psychi-Bio-Physics" (Parts III and IV) by Prince Serge Yourievitch. Also included is a letter from Mostyn Gilbert with instructions for its deposit in the University of London Library along with Dingwall's papers on psychic research.

1 folder

## MS912/1/357 Loose Material (EZ).

1980-1981

Book reviews and articles including those relating to possession and exorcism; hypertension; nuclear weapons and medicine; schizophrenia; compulsive behaviour; electroconvulsive therapy; suspended animation and the origins of life; unidentified flying objects; hallucinogenic drugs; psychiatry; phobias; interpreting dreams and seers of visions.

1 folder

## MS912/1/358 The Incorporated Society for Psychical Research (F). 1895 July 31

Memorandum of Association and Articles of Association for The Incorporated Society for Psychical Research.

## MS912/1/359 Occultism and Allied Subjects Catalogues (FA). (1/9).

1972 June-1976 September

No.6, June 1972; No.7, July 1973; No.8, June 1974; No.9, January 1975; No.11, February 1976 and No.12, September 1976, subjects include magic, witchcraft, astrology, folklore, mythology, spiritualism, mysticism, oriental religions and ancient Egypt.

1 folder

## MS912/1/360 Occultism and Allied Subjects Catalogue (FA). (2/9).

1977 April-1980

No.13, April 1977; No.14, February 1978; No.15, November 1978; No.16, July 1979 and No.19, Summer 1980, subjects include magic, witchcraft, astrology, folklore, mythology, spiritualism, mysticism, oriental religions and ancient Egypt.

1 folder

### MS912/1/361

Le Bibliophile es Sciences Psychiques Catalogue (FA). (3/9).

1926 May-1930 May

Copies of Le Bibliophile es Sciences Psychiques: No.27, May 1926; No.28, October 1926; No.32, October 1927; No.35, November 1928 and No.40 May 1939.

1 folder

MS912/1/362 Le Bibliophile es Sciences Psychiques Catalogue (FA). (4/9).

1933 April-1935 November

Copies of Le Bibliophile es Sciences Psychiques: No.51, April 1933; No.52, June 1933; No.54, March 1934; No.55, October 1934; No.57, June 1935 and No.59, November 1935.

# MS912/1/363 Le Bibliophile es Sciences Psychiques Catalogues 19 (FA). (5/9).

1936 May-1939 March

Copies of Le Bibliophile es Sciences Psychiques: No.60, May 1936; No.63, May 1937; No.65, March 1938 and No.68, March 1939.

1 folder

## MS912/1/364 Sale Catalogues of Occultism and Psychic Matters c1930-1975 (FA). (6/9).

Copies of: Catalogue de Livres sur les Sciences Occultes - Henri Rossignol Libraire; Esoterica -Catalogue de Livres Anciens at Modernes Traitant de Sciences Occultes at Franc-Maconnerie (No.21, February 1975); Marks & Co. - The Occult Sciences and Kindred Subjects (No.35, January 1937); Haut-Und Geschlechts-Krankheiten Urologie (No.672); Wilkinson of Windemere - The Occult Sciences (Part 1, 1951) and M. Morton-Smith - De Occulta Philosophia (No.5, 1959).

1 folder

## MS912/1/365 Sale Catalogues of Occultism and Psychic Research 1929-1983 (FA). (7/9).

Copies of: Wissenschaftlicher Okkultismus; Catalogue general Bibliographique des Ouvrages choisis sur le Spiritisme et les Sciences Psychiques (1929); Conan Doyle Lending Library and the Friendship Centre Lending Library; J.L. Beijers - Occultism (No.95, October 1954); Bibliotheca Occulta Book Auction Sale (February 1954); Helios Book Service (No.199, December 1977); The Aquarian Book Service Book List (1961) and Rudolf Steiner Press (No.1, October 1977).

## MS912/1/366 Sale Catalogues of Occultism and Psychic Matters 1948-1980 (FA). (8/9).

Copies of: P.J.Parr Books On Mysticism, The Occult, Philosophy, Religion and All Related Subjects (No.1, January 1983 and No.2 April 1983); Occultisme du XV au XX siecle (1970); R.A. Gilbert - Psychical Research (October 1980); W.N. Schors - Occult Sciences and Secret Societies (No.122, April 1980) and Les Sciences Maudites (No.57, 1948).

1 folder

## MS912/1/367 Sale Catalogues of Occult and Psychic Matters (FA). 1885-c1940 (9/9).

Copies of Emil Hirsch - Bibliotheca Occulta et Philosophica Sammlung Baron du Prel (No.58, February 1933); Josef Altman - Okkultismus (No.34, 1926); George Redway - The Literature of Occultism and Archaeology (Part 1, December 1885); Robert Alder -Occulta-Bibliothek eines Kriminalisten (Auction XXII) and Karl Seuffer - Occultismus (No.5).

1 folder

## MS912/1/368 A Draft of "Psychographs - Their Construction and Use" (FB). 1980 December

A incomplete typsecript draft of "Psychographs - Their Construction and Use" by Edward D. O'Brian, with additional drafts of parts of Chapters 2 and 3.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/369 Medieval Studies - First Series (FE). (1/6). 1915

First series, second revised edition with a series of essays by George Coulton.

1 volume

## MS912/1/370 Medieval Studies - Second Series (FE). (2/6).

1913-1924

Copies of: No.10, "Monastic Schools in the Middle Ages" (1913); No.13, "The Plain Man's Religion in the Middle Ages" (1916); No.15, "More Roman Catholic History" (1921) and No.17, "Roman Catholic Truth - An Open Discussion" (1924).

1 folder

## MS912/1/371 Medieval Studies - Second Series (FE). (3/6).

1924-1931

Copies of: No.18, "The Death Penalty for Heresy from 1184-1921 A.D." (1924); No.19, "Mr Hilaire Belloc as Historian" (1930) and No.20, "Jesuits and the Middle Ages" (1931).

1 folder

### MS912/1/372 Controversial Works by G.G. Coulton (FE). (4/6).

1935-1937

"A Critic and a Convert or A Challenge and its Sequel: Letters exchanged between Dr G.G. Coulton and Mr Arnold Lunn, and printed by the former with the latter's permission" (1935) and "Sectarian History" (1937).

1 folder

#### MS912/1/373 Controversial Works by G.G. Coulton (FE). (5/6).

1925-1938

"Roman Catholic History" (1925); "Roman Catholic and Anglican Accuracy - A public correspondence between G.G. Coulton, M.A. and The Rev. Herbert Thurston, S.J." (1927); "The Scandal of Cardinal Gasquet - A sequel to 'Sectarian History'" (1937); "Divorce, Mr Belloc and 'The Daily Telegraph'" (1937) and "Sectarian History - A Fresh Development" (1938).

### MS912/1/374 Controversial Works by G.G. Coulton (FE). (6/6). 1939-1943

"A Premium upon Falsehood (A Postscript to The Scandal of Cardinal Gasquet)" (1939); "The Roman Catholic Church in Politics - A Discussion with the Jesuit 'Bellarmine Society'" (1940) and "The Last Generations of Mediaeval Monachism" (Speculum Journal of Mediaeval Studies, Vol.XVIII No.4, October 1943).

1 folder

## MS912/1/375 "How to Use a Large Library" by Dingwall (FF). (1/4). 1933

Four proof copies, (FF.1 annotated) of Dingwall's book, "How to Use a Large Library".

1 folder

## MS912/1/376 "Ghosts and Spirits in the Ancient World" by Dingwall (FF). (2/4).

A proof copy of Dingwall's book, "Ghosts and Spirits in the Ancient World".

1 folder

## MS912/1/377 "Very Peculiar People" by Dingwall (FF). (3/4). 1950

A proof copy of Dingwall's book, "Very Peculiar People - Portrait Studies in the Queer, the Abnormal and the Uncanny".

1 folder

#### MS912/1/378 "Racial Pride and Prejudice" by Dingwall (FF). (4/4). 1946

A proof copy of Dingwall's book, "Racial Pride and Prejudice.

#### MS912/1/379 F.W. Myers Letters (FG).

1882-1897

Twelve letters from Frederic Myers to various correpondents including "Lin", Miss Capper, Mr [Fayer] and Miss Burningham; a note by Myers containing some biographical details and a note to Myers from Lord Houghton (Richard Monckton Milnes) regarding a visit.

1 folder

## MS912/1/380 Loose Material (FG2).

1976-1978

Press cuttings, reviews and articles from magazines and journals relating to the diagnosis, treatment and management of disease and illness and working in the medical profession.

1 folder

#### MS912/1/381 Badges and Insignia (FJ).

undated

Black and white prints of coats of arms and insignia including those for Francis, Duke of Bedford; Georgiana Bedford; John, Duke of Bedford; William, Duke of Bedford; Woburn Abbey; Wrest Park; Belton House; The Honourable John Bligh; Philip Bliss; John and Nathaniel Bond, Isle of Purbeck Grange; Carton Library; The Honourable Charles James Fox; Francis Freeling; David Garrick; Ralph William Grey; Inner Temple Library; Holland House; Charlotte, Duchess of Norfolk; Henry Charles, Duke of Norfolk; Anna Maria, Duchess of Bedford; Stoneleigh Abbey; Charlotte, Countess of Surrey; Alfred Doughty Tichborne and Edmund Sydney Williams.

1 folder

# MS912/1/382 Scrapbook (FI).

1984-1986

Press cuttings mainly relating to the Church of England including those regarding the controversy surrounding the opinions of the Right Reverend David Jenkins on the Virgin birth and his consecration as Bishop of Durham; meetings between church leaders and the striking National Union of Mineworkers; the General Synod debate on church teaching; interpretation of the Gospels; the ordination of women priests, and

interpretations of the basic doctrines of Christianity. Also included are press cuttings about the trial of those accused of forging diaries by Adolf Hitler.

1 scrapbook

#### MS912/1/383 Scrapbook (Q).

c1920-c1940

Correspondence including those with Colonel R.H. Elliott, Chairman of the Occult Committee of the Magic Circle, regarding spiritualism; Sir Arthur Conan Doyle discussing Dingwall's contact with spirit photographer William Hope and medium Margery Crandon and his attempts to expose them as frauds; the British Journal of Medical Psychology diagnosing Willi Schneider and his trances; with Everard Feilding about medium "Eva C", Sir Arthur Conan Doyles's psychic photographs, Dingwall's visit to Munich to see medium Willi Schneider and Baron von Schrenck-Notzing, Harry Price's sittings with Maria Silbert, the Oban and Gordon poltergeist cases, the exposure of William Hope, dissension within the Society for Psychical Research and Dingwall's suspicions of Harry Price; with Fritz Grunewald (mostly in German); with Harry Houdini about the exposure of William Hope and sittings with American medium Margery Crandon: with author Radclyffe-Hall: with Mr Lambert a schoolmaster in Stuttgart discussing among others Theodore Besterman, Pasquale Erto, Margery Crandon, Harry Price, Eusapia Palladino, the Schneider's and Samual Soal, and with Professor of Psychology William McDougall of Harvard University on the Margery phenomena. Also included are reports on a series of twenty nine sittings with medium "Eva C" in 1920; press cuttings about Sir Arthur Conan Doyle making contact after his death; press cuttings of Houdini's escapology and a booklet on tricks annotated by him; details of an experiment in clairvoyance and press cuttings of a libel suit brought by medium Louise Meurig Morris against Associated Newspapers, Ltd.

1 scrapbook

#### MS912/1/384 Scrapbook (R).

1885-1960

Series of press cuttings relating to abortion; British administration of overseas territories; the Asian population in South Africa; Harry Houdini and escapology; cross dressing and transgender men; prostitution and vice rings, and flogging, the use of the birch and the punishment of juveniles. Also included is a copy of "The Application of Anthropological Techniques to Cross-National Communication" by anthropologist Margaret Mead (Transactions of the New York Academy of Sciences, Series II, Vol.9 No.4, February 1947); a booklet, "Corporal Punishment and Common Sense" and a copy of the Corpun News Bulletin (Vol.B No.7).

#### 1 folder

## MS912/1/385 Scrapbook (S).

1897-1956

Press cuttings (September 1916-December 1918) relating to the First World War including those reporting on Woodrow Wilson's 1916 address to the British government about reaching a peace agreement, United States entry into the war in 1917, the Bolshevik revolution in Russia, Germany's overseas colonies, the problems of submarine warfare, Russia's withdrawl from the conflict in February 1918, possible intervention by Japan, Austria's request for a peace conference, the dismissal of German requests for an armistice until their withdrawl from invaded territories, victory by the Allies and full terms of the armistice, the League of Nations Covenant, an official summary of the peace treaty and details of counter-proposals by Germany, the Netherlands refusal to surrender the ex-Kaiser Wilhelm II, reparation payments by Germany, large profits recorded by coal mining companies in 1918 and rioting in the Puniab. India. Further press cuttings relate to spiritualism; occultism; "Do the Dead Live?"; mediumship; spirit photography; Harry Houdini's attempt to prove medium Margery Crandon fraudulent and an investigation by Harvard University that deemed her to be so; Sir Arthur Conan Doyle and spirit photography; archaeological finds in Greece, South and Central America, Africa, Egypt and Minorca; the Boer War; fighting on the Indian Frontier; the rise of Adolf Hitler and Nazism in Germany; the outbreak of the Second World War in 1939; the German invasion of Norway: espionage and the British secret service: the imprisonment of communists in the U.S.; spying during the Second World War; Nazi concentration camps, and

the rise in the purchase and use of marijuana. Also included are copies of a First World War National Service enrolment form; "British War Aims", a statement by David Lloyd George (January 1918); leaflets about the blockade at the end of hostilities in 1918 and the resultant Europe wide famine; a report from the Friends Emergency Committee on the situation in Germany (1919); "What Mr Maskelyne Cannot Do" by Harry Price (Light, 20 September 1924) and The Mackenzie Poltergeist Case", a report by Dingwall. (This item cannot be produced due to its condition).

#### 1 scrapbook

## MS912/1/386 Scrapbook (T).

1930-1956

Press cuttings including those relating to venereal disease; the weeping statue of Ajaccio; the abuse of underage boys by older women; nudity and indecency in theatre performances, with a letter by Dingwall to the Daily Telegraph, and the debates in both Houses of Parliament about the suspension and abolition of the death penalty, the introduction of life imprisonment, concerns about penal reform and the role of the hangman. Also included is a list of Parliamentary Acts and legislation affecting women.

#### 1 scrapbook

#### MS912/1/387 Scrapbook (U).

1916-1957

Press cuttings, book reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to race and immigration, the Mass-Observation's report, marriage and divorce, mediumship and seances, communication with the dead, "Racial Pride and Prejudice" by Dingwall, pornography and obscene publications, prostitution, and changes in the law on homosexuality. Also included are copies of German publications Asa (No.3, 1929 & No.12, 1930) and Die Schonheit (XXVI, Issues 1 & 3, 1931); letters from L.A.G. Strong; details of the London Conference of the Society for Experimental Biology (January 1950) and copies of "Hints on Sitting with Mediums" by the Society for Psychical Research, "The Psychopathology of a Correspondence Column" by M.J. Mannheim and Eliot Slater and "Can the Mind Span Space and Time?" by

#### 1 scrapbook

## MS912/1/388 Scrapbook (V).

1949-1962

Press cuttings, book reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to Sydney Piddington, Lesley Pope and their telepathy act; corporal punishment; equality for women; "Very Peculiar People" by Dingwall; medium William Olsen; obscene publications and restrictions on publishing; mental health issues; medium D.D. Home; the investigation into Guy Burgess and Donald Maclean's defection to the Soviet Union; espionage; amendments to the Death Penalty Bill and the debate and vote on the abolition of the death penalty. Also included is a copy of "Prophecy and Psychical Research", an address to the National Society for Religious Education (April 1951).

1 folder

# MS912/1/389 Scrapbook (W).

1934-1947

Press cuttings, book reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to an investigation into, and subsequent trial involving Esquire magazine and the Postmaster General in the U.S; the trial of actor Errol Flynn on charges of rape and assault; witch doctors; sightings of ghosts and apparitions; astrology; seances; psychic artwork; hypnosis and hypnotherapy; medium Margery Crandon including a report by Dingwall to the American Society for Psychical Research, 1925; Aleister Crowley and libel action against accusations of black magic; spiritualism; "Eminent Victorians and the Spirit World" and the levitations of Franciscan friar Joseph Desa (Joseph of Cupertino) by Dingwall; psychic research by Air Chief Marshal Hugh Dowding; telepathy; experiments devised to investigate life after death, and firewalking. Also included is a programme for the Spiritualists World Congress, Brussels, August 1946 and a copy of "Mrs Duncan's Trial Under the Witchcraft Act" by Abdy Collins. (Items numbered 1-273).

Press cuttings, book reviews and articles, mainly from magazines and journals, including those relating to firewalking; faith healing; the use of clairvoyants to assist in solving crime; the use of tarot cards, tea leaves and crystals for fortune telling; hauntings at Borley Rectory; seances; hypnosis; spiritualism, witchcraft and the law; the use of lie detectors; the Loch Ness monster; F.W.H. Myers, the founder of psychic research; the appearance of stigmata; Germany's use of clairvoyants and mediums during the Second World War; the death of Harry Price including various reviews of his books, and seances given by medium Rudi Schneider at the National Laboratory of Psychical Research, 1929. Also included is a copy of "The Utilitarian Side of Occultism" by Dingwall; copies of Current Affairs (No.22, 18 July 1942 & No.35, 16 January 1943); brochures and leaflets for "Woman An Historical Gynaecological and Anthropological Compendium", edited by Dingwall; copies of bills to repeal witchcraft and relieve spiritualist and mediums from criminal prosecution and a reprint of "Letters of the Wesley Family" regarding "extraordinary experiences" at the house of Samuel Wesley. (Items numbered 1-380).

#### 1 scrapbook

# MS912/1/391 Scrapbook (Y).

1898-1950

Press cuttings, book reviews and articles relating to the mediumship of Margery Crandon with records of her sittings and seances at Lime Street, Boston between 1927-1931 and at the Society for Psychical Research. December 1929; investigations into her production of teleplasmic thumbprints; correspondence between Walter Prince, Crandon's husband Le Roi Crandon and Dingwall; examples of her spirit writing; a copy of "A Few of the Mis-statements in 'Margery the Medium'", a series of comments and corrections about "Margery the Medium" and copies of various journals including the Journal of The American Society for Psychical Research, the Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology, The American Journal of Psychology and the National Laboratory of Psychical Research containing articles about Margery Crandon by writers such as L.R.G. Crandon, Walter Prince, J.B. Rhine and Dingwall. There are also press cuttings and articles. mainly from magazines and journals, relating to witchcraft, poltergeist activity, spiritualism, seances,

investigations into the Abominable Snowman and "Jeff" the talking mongoose, prophetess Joanna Southcott, experiments in telepathy, and deterrents against crime. (Items numbered 1-305).

1 scrapbook

## MS912/1/392 Scrapbook (Z).

1921-1926

Correspondence between Dingwall and Fred Barlow, Secretary of the Society for the Study of Supernormal Pictures, regarding Barlow's investigations into psychic photography and his belief in the spirit photographs produced by mediums such as William Hope, Ada Deane and M.J. Vearncombe. The correspondence highlights the controversy, showing Dingwall's critical attitude to the subject and Barlow's defence of his position.

1 scrapbook

A series of ms notebooks (A-P) containing quotes, extracts, comments and notes from works by various writers and authorities in the fields of human physiology and anatomy with particular reference to artificial cranial deformity, the methods used and the geographical distribution of practices. Other subjects covered in the notebooks include tattooing, body decoration, ancient medicine, circumcision, chastity, infibulation, witchcraft, magic, crystal ball gazing. telekinesis, the manifestation of apparitions, mediumship, spiritualism, demonology and devil worship with information drawn from works by people as diverse as anthropologist Bronislaw Malinowski, mediums Willi and Rudi Schneider, the Marquis de Sade, writers Elizabeth Barrett Browning and Mary Wollstonecraft and psychical researcher Harry Price. There are also notes and press cuttings relating to criminal cases, the subsequent trials and the death penalty being passed during sentencing. Appointment diaries for years 1913-1977, including some belonging to Dr Margaret Davis, Dingwall's wife, and a set of notes for a speech about magic are also included in this series.

16 notebooks, 1 folder and 81 diaries

#### MS912/2/1 Notebook (A).

c1930

Ms notebook, pp.295, with entries in English, French, German, Italian, Spanish and Dutch containing notes and information on human physiology and anatomy, with particular reference to artificial cranial deformity found in indigenous populations and tribes of North, Central and South America and Melanesia (Oceania), methods used, particularly in early infancy, to achieve deformity and reasons for the custom and practice. There are some accompanying hand drawn diagrams of human skulls and equipment used in the practice and references to the authors Dingwall read and researched. There are other notes on child behaviour and corporal punishment of children: the medium Carlos Mirabelli and Dingwall's books, "How to Use a Library" and "Girdle of Chastity", the latter has supporting correspondence with folklorist Henry Shoemaker discussing chastity among North American Indians.

#### MS912/2/2 Notebook (B).

c1928

Ms notebook, pp.180, with entries in English, French, German, Spanish and Dutch regarding Dingwall's research into artificial cranial deformity including notes on various authorities, their work and views on the subject; some of the peoples and tribes carrying out the practice with geographical locations; conformity and variations in cranial deformity; examples of unintentional deformity; styles and types of headress; procedures used to attain the desired characteristics; some of the resulting medical problems and various representations in art. Supporting press cuttings, letters and pencil diagrams are also included. Other notes include those on the devil of Mascon, the Hinton Ampney hauntings and the history of bundling as a method and practice of courtship, particularly in colonial Pennsylvania.

1 notebook

#### MS912/2/3 Notebook (C).

c1928

Ms notebook, pp.146, with entries in English, German, French and Spanish, containing extracts and quotes from works by various writers and authorities including those relating to artificial cranial deformity, tattooing and body decoration, tribal headresses, the life of Greek philosopher Apollonius of Tyana, Indian Brahmins, Hippolytus Bishop of Rome, Alexander the Oracle Monger (Alexander of Abonoteichus), witchcraft, divination, various types of magic, crystal gazing, the spirit world, mediumship, telekenesis, apparitions, poltergeists, girdles of chastity and voodoo.

1 notebook

#### MS912/2/4 Notebook (D).

c1928

Ms notebook, pp.151, with entries in English, French and German, containing extracts and quotes from works by various writers and authorities including those relating to ancient Egyptian medicine, tales and stories and hieratic papyri; Bronislaw Malinowski's studies of the Trobriand Islands and their inhabitants; methods of circumcision and its practice amongst tribes of North Africa including those in Algeria, Libya, Mali and Niger; phallic cults; sacred prostitution; tattooing and body art; superstition and customs amongst the Tuareg peoples and ancient Egyptians, Abyssinians and Ashantees and the practice of

artificial cranial deformity among peoples of the East Indies, Malacca, Java, New Guinea, Borneo and the Phillipines. Also included are various pencil diagrams depicting types of skull and cranial deformity. (These notes continue in notebook 'E' - MS912/2/5).

1 notebook

## MS912/2/5 Notebook (E).

c1928

Ms notebook, pp.195, with entries in English, German, French and Spanish, with reference to authorities on the subject of artificial cranial deformity as well as Dingwall's own notes including those relating to medical and dental problems caused by the practice, varing types of deformities seen in skulls, procedures carried out on infants and children, the distribution of the practice throughout Europe, Asia, Australia, Africa and the Americas, details of measurements and characteristics appearing in each area of the head. Also included are pencil diagrams of cranial contours, an article showing the skull shapes of Mangbetu and Matchaga women in Africa and a copy of "Artificial Deformation of the Skull: A Suggestion as to the Origin of the Custom", a paper by Warren Dawson. (These notes continue from notebook 'D' - MS912/2/4).

1 notebook

# MS912/2/6 Notebook (F).

1929-1930

Ms notebook, pp.161, mainly in German but also with entries in English, French, Latin and Italian, of information and ideas for Dingwall's book "The Girdle of Chastity", including details of chastity belts and their history, representation in art and literature, designs and sexual health and medical problems related to their use. There are also extracts from works by other authors of the subject with comments by Dingwall. Also included are notes on ghosts, spirits and apparitions and press cuttings relating to atrocities in Russian prison and forced labour camps.

1 notebook

#### MS912/2/7 Notebook (G).

1929-1930

Ms notebook, pp.155, with entries in English and French, containing drafts of the introduction, preface and chapters II - VII with footnotes for Dingwall's book "The Girdle of Chastity" and notes on various publications relating to unexplained psychic phenomena, the paranormal and nudity.

1 notebook

## MS912/2/8 Notebook (H).

1945-1947

Ms notebook, pp.218, with entries in English, German, French, Italian, Latin and Greek, containing extracts and quotes from works by various writers and authorities including those relating to Adolf Hitler, America and the American "look", thixotropy, the presence of angels, the life of Adriaan Beverland, Dutch booksellers, films and cinema, film censorship, the feast of San Gennaro, mesmerism, Paracelsus, physiological psychology, hypnotism, medical effects of magnetism, and clairvoyance. Also included are press cuttings about the murder trial, conviction and death sentence passed on Neville George Clevely Heath, the murder trial and "not quilty" verdict of Rosina Cornock and questions raised by the use of insanity as a defence in criminal trials and letters from the Catholic Truth Society regarding the blood of St Januarias.

1 notebook

#### MS912/2/9 Notebook (I).

1935-1945

Ms notebook, pp.146, with entries in English, German and French containing extracts and quotes from works by various writers and authorities including those relating to the Nachtkultun movement in Germany, the nudist movement, the nature cure movement, sunray therapy, gangsters and crime syndicates, demonology and demonologist Alexis-Vincent-Charles Berbiguier de Terre-Neuve du Thym, spiritualism in England and details of visits to the Caribbean and Gdingen (Gdynia) in the Baltic. Also included are advertisements from newspapers and magazines for mens under garments.

#### MS912/2/10 Notebook (J).

1907-1950

Ms notebook, pp.166, with entries in English, Latin and French, containing extracts and quotes from works by various writers and authorities including those relating to the Marquis de Sade, medium Rudi Schneider, the Birmingham Girdle of Chastity, Shakers and spiritualism, Edward Bulwer (1st Lord Lytton), the Browning-Home incidents, Elizabeth Barratt Browning and mesmerism, the Frederick Myers Lecture (1931), science and psychical research, abortion, and the work of Walter Prince. Also included are letters with the National Library of Scotland and with C.R. Dawes regarding the Beggars of Benison Club.

1 notebook

#### MS912/2/11 Notebook (K).

c1930-1950

Ms notebook, pp.193, with entries in English and French, containing extracts and quotes from works by various writers and authorities including those relating to James Allen the subject of "The Female Husband"; Berbiguier's, "The Scourge of Demons"; population figures for Great Britain (1931); male to female rates of mortality (c1931); conception and reproduction; infibulation; spiritualism in the modern world; Dingwall's attendance at a seance with Mrs Nash; Margaret Mitchell's novel "Gone With the Wind"; race and race riots and Elizabeth Barratt Browning's letters to her sister. Also included are diagrams of chastity belts.

1 notebook

#### MS912/2/12 Notebook (L).

c1930-1950

Ms and typescript notebook, pp.136, containing extracts and quotes from works by various writers and authorities including those relating to "The Most Haunted House in England" by Harry Price; recent trends in psychical research; minority peoples; Anglo-German relations prior to the Second World War; nationalist press; Ukraine; isolationism during conflicts; the black population in the U.S.A, South Africa, British West Indies and Brazil; fortune tellers; spiritualist trances and racial conflict. Also included are various press cuttings including those relating to the disagreement between Mussolini and Franco regarding the latters refusal to intervene and aid Italy during the Second World War.

#### 1 notebook

## MS912/2/13 Notebook (M).

c1930-1950

Ms notebook, pp.127, containing extracts and quotes from works by various writers and authorities including those relating to Dutch Guiana; statistics for the frequency of sexual intercourse, extramarital sexual encounters, homosexuality and couple's sleeping arrangements; racial prejudice; Mary Wollstonecraft; the Puritans and a series of notes relating to various aspects of the U.S. including the Midwest, American men and women, ideals and civilization. Also included are press cuttings with details for introduction services and dating agencies.

#### 1 notebook

# MS912/2/14 Notebook (N).

c1910-1950

Ms notebook, pp.158, with entries in English, French, Italian, Latin, German, Danish and Dutch, containing extracts and quotes from works by various writers and authorities including those relating to the trial of Swami Laura Horos (Odelia Diss Debar), medium and spirit picture painter, and Theodore Horos at the Central Criminal Court (1901) on charges of rape and fraud and on their previous criminal activities in the U.S, South Africa and England; Gilles van der Nisse; Emmanuel Swedenborg and Queen Louisa Ulrika of Sweden regarding a message from her deceased brother; writings in a spiritual diary; dreams; conjugal love; hallucinations; "Cass Timberlane", a novel by Sinclair

Lewis; St Mary Magdalene de Pazzi; Christina of Stommeln and St Pantaleone. (Continued in notebook 'O' - MS912/2/15).

1 notebook

#### MS912/2/15 Notebook (O).

c1910-1950

Ms notes, pp.120, with entries in English, Dutch, Latin and French, containing extracts and quotes from works by various writers and authorities including those relating to Adriaan Beverland, with details of various manuscripts held at the Bodleian Library, Oxford; the founding of America; teachers in England and Wales; striptease artists; correspondence between Thomas Huxley and George Darwin, with extracts from some of the letters; trends in forensic medicine and the Dove seances. (Continued from notebook 'N' - MS912/2/14).

1 notebook

#### MS912/2/16 Notebook (P).

c1919-1950

Ms notes, pp.138, with entries in English, Italian, French, Dutch and Latin containing extracts and quotes from works by various writers and authorities including those relating to Madame Chiang Kai-Shek; American attitudes to love; the equality of nations as a basic principle of the League of Nations; Anglo-Indian relations; artist Henry Treffry; [Kinkupi's] letters to Dante Gabriel Rossetti; Robert Browning's letters to writer Isabella Blagden; author Nathaniel Hawthorne; French statesman Pierre Baroche; transvestite Elvira de Crespedes; Alfred Kinsey's "Report on the Human Male", and "Memoirs of a Woman of Pleasure". Also included are press cuttings about writer Lin Yutang, and marriage between American servicemen and British women during and after the Second World War.

1 notebook

## MS912/2/17 Eric Dingwall Diaries.

1913-1955

Thirty nine Cambridge University diaries for academic years: 1913-1914; 1916-1920; 1920-1930; 1930-1937; 1938-1940; 1940-1950 and 1950-1955, some containing telephone numbers and reference numbers to personal documents belonging to Dingwall.

39 diaries

## MS912/2/18 Eric Dingwall Diaries.

1923-1928

Diaries for years 1923-1928 with some information about Dingwall's appointments and movements during his time as a research officer at the Society for Psychical Research.

6 diaries

## MS912/2/19 Eric Dingwall Diaries.

1934-1939

Two diaries with information recorded only for January 1935 and August/September 1939 mainly relating to travel arrangements.

2 diaries

#### MS912/2/20 Eric Dingwall Diaries.

1951-1959

Daries for years 1951-1952, 1954-1955 and 1957-1959.

7 diaries

#### MS912/2/21 Eric Dingwall Diaries.

1960-1968

Six pocket diaries for years 1960-1965 and six other diaries for years 1963-1968.

12 diaries

MS912/2/22 **Eric Dingwall Diaries.** 1970-1979 Diaries for years 1970-1979. 10 diaries MS912/2/23 **Margaret Davis Diaries.** 1969-1974 Diaries for years 1969-1971 and 1974 of Dr Margaret Davis, Dingwall's wife. 4 diaries **Eric Dingwall and Margaret Davis Diary.** MS912/2/24 1976-1983 A notebook arranged as a diary for years 1976-1983 containing people's names. 1 diary MS912/2/25 "The Aims and Function of Magic" Speech Notes. 1909 Ms notes for a speech about magic. (It is not clear what

1 folder

"society" the speech was given to).

#### MS912/3 Index Slips.

c1925-1980

A series of index slips and cards for cross referencing with Dingwall's scrapbooks and loose research papers with additional material including press cuttings, letters, postcards, magazine and journal articles, photographs and notes. There are also index cards for the Dr J.R.M. Kingston collection of books about psychical research, a bequest to Dingwall; a trip to Trinidad, Haiti and Venezuela made by Dingwall; research material in the "ES" reference series, and on medical related matters.

54 boxes and 1 envelope

# MS912/3/1 Index Slips (A-AM).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings A-AM and sub-headings: Abortion; Advertisements; Africa (paranormal phenomena); Africa General; South Africa; South Africa Indians; West Africa and American Indian (paranormal phenomena among), with some additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

1 box

# MS912/3/2 Index Slips (AN-AR).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings AN-AR and sub-headings: Animals (behaviour, psychics, psychology, rights of, thinking); Aphrodisiacs; Apparitions; Aretino; Art; Art (automatic) and Artificial Insemination, with some additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

1 box

# MS912/3/3 Index Slips (AS-BAK).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings AS-BAK and sub-headings: Astrology and Automata, with some additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

## MS912/3/4 Index Slips (BAR-BIB).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings BAR-BIB and sub-headings: Beauty and Beverland, with some additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

1 box

## MS912/3/5 Index Slips (Bibliography).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section heading Bibliography (A-Z) and sub-headings: Books on Books and Manuscripts; Erotic; Occult; Portraits; Biography and Birds (drinking), with some additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

1 box

## MS912/3/6 Index Slips (BIR-BOR).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings BIR-BOR and sub-headings: Bird (singing); Birth Control; Blood and Borley (Rectory), with some additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

1 box

# MS912/3/7 Index Slips (BOS-BUL).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings BOS-BUL and sub-headings: Bossuet en Images (nos. 121-132); Breast(s); BBC, and Brothels, with some additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

#### MS912/3/8 Index Slips (BUM-CAS).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings BUM-CAS and sub-headings: Bundling; Call Girls; Canada; Cancer and Castration, with some additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes and packs of transparent and non-transparent ESP cards.

1 box

## MS912/3/9 Index Slips (CAT-CIR).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings CAT-CIR and sub-headings: Catalogues; Caufeynon; Censorship; Chastity; China; Chorier, and Circumcision (general, Africa, Australia, Oceania), with some additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

1 box

# MS912/3/10 Index Slips (CIS-COM).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings CIS-COM and sub-headings: Cleland (works, adverts of memoirs, auction sales, miscellaneous references, bibliography references); Clitoris; Clocks; Clubs; Coitus; Colonies and Colour Bar, with some additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

1 box

## MS912/3/11 Index Slips (CON-CRI).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings CON-CRI and sub-headings: Concentration Camps; Conduct (courtesy and manners books); Condom; Confidence Tricks; Convulsionnaires; Coulton and Crime (clairvoyance, errors of justice), with additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

#### MS912/3/12 Index Slips (CRO-DEL).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings CRO-DEL and sub-headings: Crookes; Curiosa; Cunnington; Cure of Ars; Darwin (C); James Dean; Death Penalty; Deja Vu and De La Warr, with some additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

1 box

## MS912/3/13 Index Slips (DEM-DOT).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings DEM-DOT and sub-headings: Demonology; Devil; Dictionaries; Dictionaries (erotic); Dingwall; Direct Voice; Divorce and Dog, with additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

1 box

## MS912/3/14 Index Slips (DOU-EQ).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings DOU-EQ and sub-headings: Dowsing; Dreams; Drugs; Dunninger; Ears; Martin Ebon and Ecstasy, with some additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

1 box

## MS912/3/15 Index Slips (ER-EU).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings ER-EU and sub-headings: Erotic; Erotic Literature and Espionage, with additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

#### MS912/3/16 Index Slips (EV-FIE).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings EV-FIE and sub-headings: Exhibitionism; Exorcism; ESP (extra sensory perception); Eye; Fairies; Fashion, and Fetishism, with some additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

1 box

# MS912/3/17 Index Slips (FIF-FOO).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings FIF-FOO and sub-headings: Fifth Column; Finger Prints; Fire; Flagellation (a-z) and Flying Saucers, with some additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

1 box

# MS912/3/18 Index Slips (FOR-GEA).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings FOR-GEA and sub-headings: Forgeries; Fox Sisters; Fraud (general, commercial, scientific, spiritualistic); Freud; Fuchs and Garrett, with some additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

1 box

## MS912/3/19 Index Slips (GEL-GRA).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings GEL-GRA and sub-headings: Geller; Genealogy; Ghosts; Eric Gill; Girdle of Chastity; Glass; Glossolalia; God; Godemiche and Goold, with some additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

#### MS912/3/20 Index Slips (GRE-HAT).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings GRE-HAT and sub-headings: Haiti; Hallucinations and Hankey, with some additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

1 box

## MS912/3/21 Index Slips (HAU-HEA).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings HAU-HEA and sub-headings: Hauntings, and Head Deformation (general, ancient Europe, modern Europe, Asia, Africa, Indonesia, Melanesia, Australia/New Zealand and Central America), with some additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

1 box

# MS912/3/22 Index Slips (HEAD-HEL).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings HEAD-HEL and sub-headings: Head Deformity (North America, South America, observations and new material); Healing (a-z); Hear, and Hell, with some additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

1 box

## MS912/3/23 Index Slips (HEM-D.D. HOME).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings HEM-D.D. HOME and sub-headings: Hirschfeld; History of Learning; Hoaxes, and DD Home, with some additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

#### MS912/3/24 Index Slips (E. HOME-HY).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings E. HOME-HY and sub-headings: Homosexuality; Houdini; Hymen and Hypnotism (bibliography, crime and animals), with additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

1 box

## MS912/3/25 Index Slips (IA-JET).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings IA - JET and sub-headings: Illuminated Manuscripts; Impotence; India and Januarius, with some additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

1 box

# MS912/3/26 Index Slips (JEW-KL).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings JEW-KL and sub-headings: Jews; C.G. Jung; Kenya; King; Kinsey and Kiss, with some additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

1 box

# MS912/3/27 Index Slips (KN-LER).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings KN-LER and sub-headings: Koestler; Law and Legman (a-z), with some additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

#### MS912/3/28 Index Slips (LES-LOZ).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings LES-LOZ and sub-headings: Lesbianism; Levitation; Levy W.J; Liberace; Light; Loch Ness Monster; London; London Low Life; Louisa, Maid of the Haystack and Love, with some additional letters, press cuttings, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

1 box

## MS912/3/29 Index Slips (LU-MAR).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings LU-MAR and sub-headings: McElhoney; Magic; Magic Circle; Male Infibulation; Man; Manning, M.; Map; Marriage, and Mary Magdalene di Pazzi, with some additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

1 box

## MS912/3/30 Index Slips (MAS-MES).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings MAS-MES and sub-headings: Masterbation; Margaret Mead; Medical History, and Mesmerism (Belgian, Danish, Norweigan, Swedish, Dutch, English, French & a-d), with additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

1 box

#### MS912/3/31 Index Slips (MES-MEY).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings MES-MEY and sub-heading: Mesmerism (e-z, Medicine, German, Italian, Russian, Polish, Spanish, US and America), with some additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

#### MS912/3/32 Index Slips (MI-MUZ).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings MI-MUZ and sub-headings: Miracles, and Missing Persons, with some additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

1 box

# MS912/3/33 Index Slips (MY-NU).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings MY-NU and sub-headings: Myers, F.W.; Names (Christian); Negroes (Africa, Brazil, Caribbean); Nigeria; Nudes and Nudism, with some additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

1 box

#### MS912/3/34 Index Slips (O-PEC).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings O-PEC and sub-headings: Obscenity; Odour; Onania; Palladino; Paranormal and Parat Case, with some additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

1 box

# MS912/3/35 Index Slips (PED-PFI).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings PED-PFI and sub-headings: Pederasty; Penis; Periodicals (a-z) and Perpetual Motion, with some additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

1 box

# MS912/3/36 Index Slips (PHA-POP).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings PHA-POP and sub-headings: Phallus; Pin Ups; Placenta; Polls; Poltergeists and Population, with some additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

1 box

## MS912/3/37 Index Slips (POR-PRO).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings POR-PRO and sub-headings: Pornography; Pornographers; Post; Precognition; Prejudice; Premonitions; Previsional; Priapus; Prison; Prophecies and Prostitution (Male soliciting, novels, countries and towns), with some additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

1 box

## MS912/3/38 Index Slips (PRO-RAU).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings PRO-RAU and sub-headings: Prostitution (England, France, Germany, Italy, U.S and male); Psychiatry; Psychology; Public; Puritans; Pyjamas; Race; Race Prejudice; Radiations; Radionics; Radio; Rape and Raudive, with some additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

1 box

# MS912/3/39 Index Slips (RAV-ROR).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings RAV-ROR and sub-headings: Receipts; Reincarnation; Restif de la Bretonne; Rhodesia and Indian Rope Trick, with some additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

1 box

# MS912/3/40 Index Slips (ROS-SCH).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings ROS-SCH and sub-headings: Russell, Dora; Russia; Sade, and Saints, with some additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

# MS912/3/41 Index Slips (SCI-SM).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings SCI-SM and sub-headings: Science; Security; Secret; Sex; Sexual; Shamans; Shoplifting; Showers; Silbert; Slang; Slaughter (ritual) and Slavery, with some additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

1 box

#### MS912/3/42 Index Slips (SO-STE).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings SO-STE and sub-headings: Soap Opera; Society for Psychical Research (SPR); S.O.E. (Special Operations Executive) and Spirit Photography, with some additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

1 box

# MS912/3/43 Index Slips (STI-SZ).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings STI-SZ and sub-headings: Stigmata (Neumann); Stokes; Striptease; Surrealism; Survival; Superstition, and Swedenborg, with some additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

1 box

#### MS912/3/44 Index Slips (TA-TOM).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings TA-TOM and sub-headings: Teeth; Telepathy (stage); Television and Tibet, with some additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

#### MS912/3/45 Index Slips (TON-USA).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings TON-USA and sub-headings: Transvestism; Turner and USA (business, communism, crime, fifth column, Hiss, foreign policy, immigrants), with some additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

1 box

## MS912/3/46 Index Slips (USA-VEZ).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings USA-VEZ and sub-headings: USA (immigration, negroes, negroes army, negroes novels); Vagina; Venereal Disease, and Venus, with additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

1 box

## MS912/3/47 Index Slips (VIA-WEL).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings VIA-WEL and sub-headings: Virginity; Vulva; War (1914-1918); War (1939); Watches and Welfare (state), with some additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

1 box

#### MS912/3/48 Index Slips (WEL-WOM).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings WEL-WOM and sub-headings: Welfare State National Health Service; West Indies; Witchcraft and Woman (general, Africa, German, law, literature, Nazi's, Russia, USA, liberation), with some additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles, photographs and notes.

#### MS912/3/49 Index Slips (WON-ZY).

undated

Index/reference slips and cards with section headings WON-ZY and sub-heading Yoga, with some additional press cuttings, letters, postcards, articles and notes.

1 box

## MS912/3/50 Kingston Collection Catalogue Index Cards.

1925

Index cards for the catalogue of the Dr J.R.H. Kingston collection of books on psychical research bequeathed to Dingwall, with an accompanying typescript list of the catalogue.

1 box

#### MS912/3/51 Index Cards for Reference ES.

undated

1936

Index cards relating to Dingwall papers referenced ES.

1 box

## MS912/3/52 Trinidad, Haiti and Venezuela Trip Film Index Cards.

Index cards relating to films made about a trip to Trinidad, Haiti and Venezuela between September and December 1936.

1 envelope

#### MS912/3/53 Address Cards.

undated

Index slips/cards containing names, addresses and telephone numbers of individuals and organisations. (CLOSED UNTIL 2071 IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE DATA PROTECTION ACT).

#### MS912/3/54 Medical Index Slips (1/2).

undated

Index slips/cards relating to various medical issues and publications some with additional notes and letters; press cuttings, advertisements and articles about products and medical research and copies of prescriptions mainly in Dingwall's name.

NB Includes former reference MS912/3/55.

1 box

#### MS912/4 Correspondence.

1916-1987

Alphabetical correspondence with individuals and organisations including those with the American Society for Psychical Research, the BBC, Cambridge University Library, Whately Carington, Manfred Cassirer, the College of Psychic Studies, David Ellis, Alan Gauld, Mostyn Gilbert, Clive and Anita Gregory, Kathleen Goldney, Trevor Hall, Archie Jarman, Alfred Kinsey, the Magic Circle, A.S. Neill, the Parapsychology Foundation, Guy Playfair, Psychic News, James Randi, George Routledge Publishers, the Society for Psychical Research, Marcello Truzzi, Victor Weybright (New American Library) and George Zorab. There is also correspondence relating to the disposal of Dingwall's estate after his death. (ALL CORRESPONDENCE IS CLOSED UNTIL 2025 IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE TERMS OF THE DEPOSIT).

290 folders and 19 envelopes

#### MS912/4/1 Correspondence (A-AM).

1951-1983

Typescript and ms correspondence with S.A. Adamson about George Valiantine (1977); Aldus Books about illustrations for "Man and Time" by J.B Priestley and other publications on dreams, ghosts and poltergeists (1963-1975); Boyd Alexander about Alexander's book "England's Wealthiest Son" - a study of William Beckford (1951-1961); Violet Alford regarding her book "The Sword Dance" (1960); Dorothea Allan about the creation of "Eros" magazine (1959); "Alpha" journal (1979-1980) and Robert

#### 1 envelope

#### S912/4/2 American Society for Psychical Research, Inc.

1921-1981

Typescript and ms correspondence with the Society including letters about mediums Margery Crandon and Rudi Schneider, reviews of "The Mind Reader", the deaths of Frank Podmore and Edmund Gurney, fund raising, and problems between the Cutten Trust and the Society for Psychical Research, UK (1960-1981). Also included are copies of reports about forty four seances carried out between May-November 1921 by the American Society for Psychical Research Laboratory with two black and white photographs.

#### 1 envelope

## MS912/4/3 Correspondence (AN-AS).

1973-1985

Typescript and ms correspondence with Rodger Anderson about the feud between James Hyslop and Hereward Carrington (1984-1985); Hernani Andrade on PSI matters (1973-1977); Lord Annan concerning the author of the pornographic poem "The Rodiad" (1979); Armenia Editore about publishing an article by Dingwall (1976); Mike Ashley regarding Dingwall's memories of Algernon Blackwood for inclusion in a biography (1983-1984); Ann Ashton (1982) and with the Association for Information Management (ASLIB), the Association for the Scientific Study of Anomalous Phenomena (ASSAP) and the Associazione Italiana Scientifica di Metapsichica.

#### 1 envelope

#### MS912/4/4 Helen Aten Correspondence.

1968-1977

Typescript and ms correspondence with Helen Aten regarding her collection of erotic literature, particularly from the 18th and 19th centuries; the introduction in Britain of legislation supporting the purchase of pornographic literature; research at the British Library and introductions to Dingwall's colleagues; antiquarian books sellers in Holland and travel arrangements for visits to Europe.

#### MS912/4/5 Correspondence (AT-BAN).

1957-1984

Typescript and ms correspondence with John Atkins about his undertaking a book on erotic literature (1957-1960); Michael Baker regarding a dispute between Radclyffe Hall and George Fox Pitt and the disagreement between the Society for Psychical Research and the British College of Psychic Science over the Price-Hope case (1982-1983); Lady Balfour regarding the listing and storage of William Henry Salter's papers (1971) and Ivan Banks about research of Borley Rectory (1984).

1 envelope

#### MS912/4/6 Harold and Alice Barker Correspondence.

1960-1986

Typescript and ms correspondence regarding family, friends, visits and other social arrangements and discussions about photography and electronics, in particular radios, transmitters and their repair.

1 envelope

#### MS912/4/7 Correspondence (BAR-BAY).

1940-1985

Typescript and ms correspondence with Fred Barlow about Barlow's collection of spirit photographs and their possible publication (1959-1960); Mary Rose Barrington about suicide, euthanasia, Company Law in relation to subscriptions to the Society for Psychical Research and psychical research (1970-1972); Dr E.C. Bate-Smith, Margaret Smith and Noel Harris regarding the Shiners, including reports of psychic "incidents" (1955-1956); Dr John Bates about research into vision and the treatment of a patient with epilepsy, including correspondence between Dingwall and the sufferer (1940-1951); Eberhard Bauer (in German) (1980); Professor Joseph Baylen regarding a comment by Andrew Lang about the inefficiency of the SPR (1980) and Raymond Bayless discussing medium George Valiantine, Dingwall's book "The Critic's Dilemma" and the Moore sisters (1972-1985).

#### MS912/4/8 Correspondence (BE-BI).

1962-1983

Typescript and ms correspondence with Joan Bear about the Murat archive in the Archives Nationales, Paris (1972); William Belk discussing ESP, including information about the Belk Psychic Research Foundation (1962-1963); Professor Albert Bessemans about the Society for Psychical Research (1961); Dr John Best regarding Best's psychic experiences (1982-1983) and Pamela Bilton with copies of poems (1981).

1 envelope

#### MS912/4/9 Correspondence (BLA).

1962-1986

Ms and typescript correspondence with R. Blackburn regarding erotic material for use in aversion therapy (1962) and with Susan Blackmore about her research into telepathy and clairvoyance, attendance at Society for Psychical Research conferences and meetings, problems within the organisation, research work in Utrecht, writing books and articles on parapsychology, investigating hauntings and discussing the lack of funding in the field of paranormal research (1978-1986).

1 envelope

# MS912/4/10 Correspondence (BOA-BOY).

1938-1983

Typescript and ms correspondence with D.H. Boalch regarding an image in a manuscript in the Bodleian Library, Oxford (1963); Peter Bond about his study of the Harry Price sittings with Stella 'C', including plans of the house in Queen Square (1977-1983); Gilbert Bonner about voice recordings with a copy of a leaflet for his book "Modern Hypnotism" (1983); a request from Michael Booth, Vice-President of the Cambridge Union Society, to speak to the Society (1979); requests to bookseller Richard Booth, with press cuttings about Booth and Hayon-Wye (1970-1973); Helene and Scott Borg (1974-1976); A.M. Bos discussing unexplained noises (1960); Irene Boston (1974); Dr W.E. Boyd regarding Delawarr Laboratories, Oxford (1938-1954) and D.W. Boydell

about a book on bestiality (1969).

1 envelope

#### MS912/4/11 Correspondence (BRA-BRIA).

1951-1981

Typescript and ms correspondence with Joseph Braddock discussing and reviewing his books "English Haunted Houses" and "The Bridal Bed", his research for a book on Greek poet Sappho and a leaflet for his book of poetry, "No Stronger than a Flower" (1955-1967); a copy of "An Indictment of the Present Administration of the Society for Psychical Research" by Dennis Bradley (1951); Ruth Brandon about her book on spiritualism with a supporting press cutting (1981); Brian Branston praising Branston's book about personal paranormal experiences (1974) and Denis Brian about his book "Jeane Dixon: The Witnesses", discussing the descendants of medium Margery Crandon and requesting information on Joseph Rhine (1974-1979). Also included are copies of articles on Walter Prince.

1 envelope

## MS912/4/12 Robert Brier Correspondence.

1972-1982

Typescript and ms correspondence discussing the work of Helmut Schmidt, Uri Geller and his psychic abilities including supporting notes of Brier's attendance at a meeting with Geller, research into ancient Egyptian philosophy and travel to Egypt, psychic Matthew Manning, problems within the Society for Psychical Research and medium D.D. Home.

1 envelope

MS912/4/13 British Book News (1/3).

1960-1969

Copies of reviews by Dingwall for "British Book News", the British Council Journal for overseas readers, with covering correspondence.

1 envelope

#### MS912/4/14 British Book News (2/3).

1970-1985

Copies of reviews by Dingwall for "British Book News", the British Council Journal for overseas readers, with covering correspondence.

1 envelope

#### MS912/4/15 British Book News (Financial) (3/3).

1962-1985

Credit transfer payment slips from the British Council for book reviews submitted by Dingwall.

1 envelope

# MS912/4/16 British Broadcasting Company/Corporation (BBC) (1/3).

1926-1947

Typescript and ms correspondence with the BBC including those regarding arrangements for experiments in telepathy; the publication of "The Reality of Ghosts" by Dingwall, with a copy of the article; the psychology of spiritualism; a series of talks on "The Unknown", with a list of the subjects to be included; superstition; the inclusion of a talk by Dingwall in the series "What's the Evidence", with supporting details of the programme and suggestions for a series of talks aimed at sixth form students. Also included are copies of "Fashions in Heads", "Telepathy" and a report to the Chairman and Governors of the BBC by Sir Valentine Holmes.

1 folder

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to Dingwall's Home Service talks "Spiritualism" and "Eminent Victorians and their Interest in the Other Side", with copies of the scripts; arrangements for a discussion programme on "The Colour Bar", with a copy of the script; advising an author about poltergeists and assisting with a programme about Harry Price and Borley Rectory, with a copy of a script by Dingwall. Also included are rough notes and details of payments made to Dingwall for his participation in various programmes.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/18 British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC) (3/3).

1958-1972

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to Dingwall's assistance in the preparation of a project about the Devil's hoofmarks; his participation in programmes about "Science - Toys and Magic", with a copy of the script; Dingwall's interview by George Southall about hauntings, with a transcription; witchcraft; Dr Douglas Dean and his work as a parapsychologist and psychic Rosemary Brown. Also included is a review by Dingwall of "The Importance of Being Serios".

1 folder

#### MS912/4/19 Correspondence (BRIT-BROOK).

1926-1974

Typescript and ms correspondence with Dr Robert Brittain regarding sexual asphyxia, with a copy of Brittain's paper and comments by Dingwall (1959-1969); C.D. Broad regarding the death of Frank Perrott and meetings of the Society for Psychical Research, with a review by Dingwall of Broad's book "The Mind and it's Place in Nature" (1926-1957); Vincent Brome about a profile of Dingwall for the Sunday Times (1974) and George Brook about his book collection (1970).

1 envelope

MS912/4/20 Brookes-Smith Correspondence (1/3).

1964-1966

Typescript and ms correspondence with Colin and May Brookes-Smith including those relating to photokineticist Ted Serios visiting Britain; spirit photography and telekinetic phenomena. Also included are correspondence between Dingwall and Brigadier C.F.C. Spedding discussing Colin Brooke-Smith's proposals for demonstrating physical phenomena under controlled conditions; various memoranda and reports by Colin Brookes-Smith: "Instrumentation for Investigating 'Physical' Mediums", table levitation, I.R. Binoculars and "'Psychic Force' Measurements" and a proposal to the Physical Phenomena Committee of the SPR to award £1,000 in prize money for a satisfactory demonstration of physical phenomena by a medium.

#### 1 envelope

#### MS912/4/21 Brookes-Smith Correspondence (2/3).

1967

Typescript and ms correspondence with Colin and May Brooke-Smith including those relating to the Nisbet Report and regarding experimental sittings in Exeter with details of conditions for eligibilty to the £1000 prize money, details and suitability of the equipment to be used in the sittings and problems between the Society for Psychical Research Council and the Physical Phenomena Committee regarding conditions to be applied to the experiments. Also included are letters with Kathleen Goldney discussing Colin Brookes-Smith and his support for methods used by psychic researcher Kenneth Batcheldor; with parapsychologist Dr John Beloff regarding ninteenth century hypnotism and photokineticist Ted Serios and copies of reports about table sittings in Exeter, a discussion with Kenneth Batcheldor, psychokinesis sittings by Colin Brookes-Smith and "Report on a Case of Table Levitation and Associated Phenomena" by K.J. Batcheldor.

#### 1 envelope

#### MS912/4/22 Brookes-Smith Correspondence (3/3).

1969-1976

Typescript and ms correspondence with Colin and May Brooke-Smith including those relating to meetings and events at the Society for Psychical Research, dowsing, tracing and recording "N- rays" ommitted by certain metals, the ability of many people to produce paranormal phenomena, Raudive voices, further experiments in

psychokinesis in Exeter, Grimsby and Daventry and Dingwall's views on Colin Brookes-Smith's paper about electrical conductance. Also included is a draft design for a special table for levitation force experiments.

1 envelope

#### MS912/4/23 Malo Brown Correspondence.

1958

Typescript and ms correspondence relating to American car design, with black and white photographs of Chrysler and Plymouth cars and their specifications; French cinema with press cuttings and articles about Brigitte Bardot, and various social arrangements.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/24 Slater Brown Correspondence.

1957

Typescript correspondence relating to obtaining a copy of "A Report of the Mysterious Noises Heard in the House of Mr John D. Fox", a pamphlet about the Hydesville rappings.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/25 David Spencer Brown Correspondence.

1952-1954

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to the study of parapsychology and psychical research and Brown publishing the findings of his research into telepathy and applied probability. Also included is a report by Brown on his work for the Perrott Studentship; correspondence with Alister Hardy about future funding for Brown's work in psychic research; a letter from Bernard Gibbs discussing Samuel Soal's work and offering a comparison with Brown's; a copy of "Statistical Significance in Psychical Research" by G. Spencer Brown and copies of letters to the Journal of the Society of Psychical Research and the Journal of Parapsychology.

#### MS912/4/26 Correspondence (BRU-BUX).

1929-1979

Typescript and ms correspondence with J. Brussel regarding a bibliography of erotica published in the US (1959); John Buchanan- Brown about graphic artist George Cruikshank producing erotic prints (1979); Dr Alice Buck about research into dreams (1951); the British UFO Research Association (BUFORA) (1979); Mary Bunting regarding a possible meeting to discuss her psychic abilities (1955-1956); Professor Van Burd asking for information on John Ruskin's investigations into spiritualism and mediums "Mrs Ackworth" and "Mrs Wagstaff" (1979-1985); Sir Cyril Burt responding to a request for information about psychologist William McDougall's experiments in telepathy (1967-1968) and arrangements for Dingwall to be examined on his Ph.D thesis (1929).

1 folder

#### MS912/4/27 Guy Burniston-Brown Correspondence.

1931-1982

Typescript and ms correspondence mainly relating to social arrangements and visits, details of holidays and travel, meetings with mutual friends, arrangements for conferences and speeches, the impact of the Second World War, financial investments and their mutual difficulties with the Society for Psychical Research. Also included are letters from Boots photographic department, Bangor, Wales regarding missing photographs and negatives.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/28 C. Maxwell Cade Correspondence.

1972

Typescript letter to Dingwall with results of hypnotic susceptibility screening sessions undertaken by the Hypnosis Committee of the Society for Psychical Research.

#### MS912/4/29 Arthur Calder-Marshall Correspondence.

1964

Typescript and ms correspondence asking Dingwall for advice about written and illustrated sources relating to secret societies and fringe groups in preparation for a book to be written by Calder-Marshall, with draft ideas of content and including letters from his research assistant Harry Scot.

1 folder

### MS912/4/30 The Friends of Cambridge University Library Correspondence.

1934-1986

A letter from Julian Oates, acting Librarian, with copies of agenda for Annual General Meetings (1980-1986); notices of other meetings; a membership form; Bulletin No.1 (1980), Bulletin No.5 (1984), Bulletin No.6 (1985); "Cambridge University Library With a Description of the New Building Opened by His Majesty the King" (1934); two reports of the Library Syndicate (1981-82 & 1984-85) and four of Dingwall's membership cards.

1 folder

### MS912/4/31 Correspondence (CAM-CAR).

1970-1982

Typescript and ms correspondence with John Campbell regarding John Heslop-Harrison and his false reporting of butterfly and plant species on the Isle of Rum, testing Gilbert Murray's telepathic powers, the sale of Sir Compton Mackenzie's library and papers, and the Anglyn Trust charity and with Hugh Carey about writing a study of Cambridge historian Mansfield Forbes.

1 folder

### MS912/4/32 Whately Carington (Walter Whately Smith) Correspondence (1/3).

1921-1934

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to the Magic Circle; the Abrams-Boyd electronic technique; Dingwall's dismissal from the Research Department of the Society for Psychical Research and other problems within the organisation; experiments in 'cross-correspondence', with a letter to Carington from W.H. Salter asking him to assist; Carington's ongoing ill

health; Carington's paper on telepathy for the SPR; the work of Theodore Besterman and Carington's work with mediums Rudi Schneider and Eileen Garrett. Also included is a copy of a memoranda, "Suggestions Regarding S.P.R. Research Policy and Programme" with annotations by Dingwall

1 folder

### MS912/4/33 Whately Carington (Walter Whately Smith) Correspondence (2/3).

1935-1944

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to the use of mathematics in psychic research; travel arrangements for a trip to Oslo; Carington's proposed new book on sex; the North Africa campaign during the Second World War; disagreements with W.H. Salter and Carington's move to Sennen Cove in Cornwall for health reasons and to address problems within his marriage.

1 folder

## MS912/4/34 Whately Carington (Walter Whately Smith) & Hedda Carington Correspondence (3/3).

1945-1975

Typescript and ms correspondence with Carington relating to funding by the Society for Psychical Research for research into psychokinesis and the conditions attached and about his wife Hedda's diagnosis of acute climacteric psychosis and with Hedda regarding her relationship with Carington; giving assistance to Samuel Soal; coping with her psychosis; Carington's final illness, death and final wishes, with a copy of his will and her admittance to hospital.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/35 Walter Carrithers Correspondence.

1962-1973

Typescript correspondence including those relating to Carrither's article on Madame Blavatsky published in the American Society for Psychical Research; the missing papers of physicist Sir William Barratt; the authenticity of Samuel Soal's experiments in precognition and telepathy with Basil Shackleton and Gloria Stewart; Carrither's use of the pen-name Adlai Waterman; their agreement on the

obstructiveness of the Society for Psychical Research and its seeming support for those making fraudulent claims; the work of Richard Hodgson on the Mahatma letters, the Theosophical Society and Helena Blavatsky; Carrither's booklet, "Obituary: The 'Hodgson Report' on Madame Blavatsky: 1885-1960" and the assassination of Robert Kennedy and his murderer Sirhan Sirhan being autohypnotised. Also included are copies of press material for the Blavatsky Foundation.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/36 Cassell Publisher Correspondence.

1951-1973

Typescript correspondence including those relating to an article by Dingwall on pornography for Cassell's Encyclopedia of World Literature; definitions of pornography; an additional article on erotic literature; bibliographic details; Dingwall's book, "The Unknown-Is It Nearer?", with suggested amendments and its serialisation in the Daily Sketch and revision of original articles for an updated version of the Cassell Encyclopedia with rough notes, drafts of the articles, a copy of page proofs, payment slips and a review from the Times Literary Supplement.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/37 Manfred Cassirer Correspondence.

1972-1986

Typescript and ms correspondence discussing Dingwall's study of medium Eusapia Palladino and the Cambridge sittings and Cassirer's re-investigation of the sittings; the Bromley Poltergeist; Cassirer's paper on UFO's; a study by Cassirer of partial materialisation by mediums such as Home, Palladino and the Schneiders and Cassirer's new study of Elizabeth D'Esperance. Also included is a draft of Cassirer's paper to be read at the Centenary for Cambridge and an abstract from "RIP 1982".

#### MS912/4/38 Piero Cassoli Correspondence.

1953-1975

Typescript correspondence, some in Italian, discussing new Italian publications on the paranormal and asking Dingwall to submit regular news and updates to a new Italian journal on parapsychology and to a monthly review related to ESP. Also included is a copy of "Memorandum on the Fire-Walker" by Dingwall, details of forthcoming events at the Centro Studi Parapsicologicil and a press cutting on hypnotism.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/39 Correspondence (CAV-CHAP).

1959-1972

Typescript and ms correspondence with Richard Cavendish requesting Dingwall submit articles for a new encyclopedia of comparative religion, mythology and magic (1968); Hugh Cayce asking Dingwall to recommend any groups or societies that may wish to hear a presentation on psychic Edgar Cayce by Colonel Frank Adams, with an accompanying leaflet about Cayce (1962); Chambers Encyclopedia regarding updates to an earlier article by Dingwall on the Klu Klux Klan and for a new article about devil worship, with a copy of the updated article on the Ku Klux Klan and a press cutting about the new encyclopedia and the publication of a book on Robert Chambers and his place in Victorian spiritualism (1960-1972); John Chandos regarding his book on freedom and control in literature (1961) and James Chaplin about depictions of male infibulation in African rock-painting (1959).

1 folder

#### MS912/4/40 Correspondence (CHAR-CHRI).

1961-1979

Typescript and ms correspondence with the Charity Commission about the Society for Psychical Research (1974); Denis Chesters & Co. Solicitors regarding Dingwall's observations on "British Investigations of Spontaneous Cases", the story of the weeping crucifix, raising subscription fees for the Society for Psychical Research and the removal and illegal copying of films from the Society's archive (1961-1974); Clifton Child (1973); J. Rives Childs about an annotated edition of Casenova's memoirs (1961-1964); Alois Chmela regarding a study of Henry Sidgwick and the early history of the Society for Psychical Research (1967) and David

Christie-Murray regarding the inclusion of a survey on "speaking in tongues" in his PhD thesis, "Types of Glossolalia and their Possible Explanations" and asking Dingwall to give the Myers Memorial Lecture (1970-1979).

1 folder

#### MS912/4/41 The CIBA Foundation Correspondence.

1954-1979

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to a symposium to consider the value of experimental and biological evidence for extrasensory perception, with a copy of the draft programme; Dingwall's paper "Simulation of Telepathy", with a copy; Dingwall's suggestion for a symposium on unorthodox healing, with a set of his presentation notes for consideration and various letters, with comments by Dingwall, on the organisations annual reports. Also included is a copy of "Telepathy and Precognition among Primitive Peoples" by M. Pobers, a black and white photograph signed "A. Parkes" and a booklet of CIBA current and forthcoming symposia.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/42 Correspondence (CLAC-CLARK).

1966-1975

Typescript and ms correspondence with Stephen Clackson regarding tracing a copy of "The House of Verbena or Miss Bellasis Birched for Thieving" (1970); Hope Clark about her experience of paranormal communication (1966) and Ronald Clark relating to Bertrand Russell's views on the telepathic performances of Gilbert Murray (1975).

1 folder

#### MS912/4/43 Robert Clark Correspondence.

1951-1985

Typescript and ms correspondence including those discussing "The Universe Plan or Accident?" a book by Clark, with a copy of the dust jacket; Clark turning down the opportunity to undertake experiments in psychical research; Clark's book on chemistry; Tom Lethbridge and parapsychology; Cambridge University Library; views on Christianity, organised religion and problems with the

Church; the journal "Faith and Thought"; the power of prayer; Uri Geller and his psychic abilities; the work of Frederick Myers, Edmund Gurney and Frank Podmore and general news of family, friends, work and social events. Also included is a copy of "Faith & Thought" (Vol.104 No.1, 1977).

1 folder

#### MS912/4/44 Milbourne Christopher Correspondence.

1971-1984

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to Uri Geller's various stage shows, radio and television appearances in the USA and Canada; Geller's use of sleight of hand to "bend" metal and illusion for psychic readings; the "New Scientist" arranging an investigation into Geller's psychic abilities; French magician Majax duplicating Geller's tricks on French TV; Dingwall's book "The American Woman"; the publication of a study into Raudive voices; details of Matthew Manning's tour of the USA; Milbourne Christopher's tour of the US mimicing Geller's act; magician James Randi, and Christopher's visit to the Harry Price collection at the University of London. Also included is a black and white poster from Variety for Christopher's stage show.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/45 Correspondence (CHU-COLE).

1958-1982

Typescript and ms correspondence with Chubb Fire Security Limited (1973-1975); Alan Cleaver regarding the legend of King Arthur and the sword in the stone (1982); Caroline Cliff regarding the purchase of a drawing (1962); A.R. Clough about his book, "The Challenge of the Atom" (1958); Daniel Cohen requesting an interview and Dingwall's refusal (1982); Karen Coen regarding Neumann's theories of the Osiris legend (1974); Norman Cohn about the Society for Psychical Research and Cohn's book on genocide (1976) and Sonia Cole asking to reproduce images from Dingwall's book "The Girdle of Chastity" (1960).

#### MS912/4/46 Michael Coleman Correspondence.

1960-1982

Typescript and ms correspondence including a bibliographic question about "Experiences in Spiritualism with Mr D.D. Home" by Viscount Adare; the relationship between medium Florence Cook and William Crookes and his support for and possible complicity in her fraudulent activities and the psychic activities of Uri Geller.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/47 Francis Clive-Ross Correspondence.

1960-1981

Typescript correspondence including those relating to the recruitment of a new editor for the journal "Light" published by the College of Psychic Science; ideas for a new journal on parapsychology; writer Celia Green's speeches on philosophical skepticism; new books on the paranormal and associated subjects; details of the 1962 College of Psychic Science Annual General Meeting: news of Clive-Ross's position as editor of the journal "Tomorrow" and reasons for the change of name to "Studies in Comparative Religion"; concerns over keeping American readers interested in the journal; Eva Lees professing to have information on the identity of Jack the Ripper: Maurice Barbanell and fraudulent psychic shows in Ireland; Dingwall's withdrawl from psychic research and parapsychology; internal problems within the Society for Psychical Research; purchasing Dingwall's books due to a surge in the sales of books on the occult and Dingwall's views and opinions on various new books.

1 folder

### S912/4/48 C

### College of Psychic Studies (London Spiritualist Alliance) Correspondence (1/5).

1923-1933

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to articles submitted by Dingwall for publication in the journal "Light"; arrangements for Dingwall to attend a sitting with Mrs Duncan and his follow up report; application for membership of the organisation, and requests for Dingwall to speak at a series of meetings. Also included are a syllabus of the Spring schedule for 1930, a copy of the booklet "Concerning the Origin, Aims, Attitude of the London Spiritualist Alliance Ltd" (1930), a copy of "A Conjurer on Psychic Phenomena" by Dingwall, a notice of the 37th Annual General Meeting (1933) and

copies of various letters from Dingwall to "Light".

1 folder

### MS912/4/49 College of Psychic Studies (London Spiritualist Alliance) Correspondence (2/5).

1934-1938

Typescript and ms correspondence including those describing attendance at a slate writing demonstration by Claude Bishop and Dingwall's concerns over the London Spiritualist Alliance support for them; with Nandor Fodor regarding the Lajos Pap and the materialisation of insects at sittings and requests for details of private photographic experiments arranged by the Alliance. Also included is a letter from Dingwall about the Walter thumb prints, a letter from Dingwall to Eileen Garrett about her trip to the USA, a copy of "Concerning the Origin & Aims of the London Spiritualist Alliance Ltd", details of Alliance events for 1934 and notes and names of those attending a private sitting with medium Helen Hughes.

1 folder

# MS912/4/50 College of Psychic Studies (London Spiritualist Alliance) & College of Psychic Science Correspondence (3/5).

1949-1962

Typescript and ms correspondence including those regarding the "Chancellor process" of photographing forms of energy and requests for Dingwall's support in stopping the closure of the journal "Light". Also included are details of sessions for Summer 1957, Autumn 1959, Summer 1960, Spring/Summer/Autumn 1961 and Spring/Summer/Autumn 1962; a letter from Francis Clive-Ross asking Dingwall to stand for election to the Council of the College for Psychic Science; a copy of the 76th Annual Report for the College of Psychic Science and meeting papers for the 56th (April 1961) and 66th (May 1962) Annual General Meetings of the College of Psychic Science Science.

#### MS912/4/51 College of Psychic Science Correspondence (4/5).

1963-1968

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to "New Age" magazine. Also included are meeting papers for the 67th (April 1963), 68th (April 1964), 69th (April 1965), 70th (March 1966), 71st (April 1967) and 72nd (June 1968) Annual General Meetings and details of sessions for Spring/Summer/Autumn 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967 and 1968.

1 folder

### MS912/4/52 College of Psychic Science & College of Psychic Studies Correspondence (5/5).

1969-1974

Typescript correspondence including those relating to the theft of manuscript and photographic material from the Society of Psychical Research and the James-John experiments. Also included are meeting papers for 73rd (May1969), 74th (April 1970), 76th (June 1971) and 78th (April 1974) Annual General Meetings of the College of Psychic Science/Studies; details of sessions for Spring/Summer/Autumn 1969, Summer/Autumn 1970, Spring/Autumn 1971, Spring/Summer/Autumn 1972, Spring 1973 and Spring 1974 and accounts balance sheets for December 1972.

1 folder

### MS912/4/53 Committee for the Scientific Investigation of Claims of the Paranormal (CSICOP) Correspondence (1/8)

1976-1977

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to religious news; changing "The Zetetic" to a magazine format and the resignation of Marcello Truzzi from the Committee. Also included is a copy of "The Zetetic" Researcher Directory; various press releases; news releases asking for more balanced reporting to stop the promotion of anti-science beliefs and a move away from unbalanced presentations on television of alleged psychic phenomena, and details for a Committee meeting (4 August 1977).

### MS912/4/54 Committee for the Scientific Investigation of Claims of the Paranormal (CSICOP) Correspondence (2/8).

1978-1979

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to astrology; a complaint regarding the NBC Network presentation of "Exploring the Unknown"; presenting a more balanced view of science on television; the formation of a new "less skeptical" organisation to deal with the paranormal and the formation of a new Committee sub-group in Canada. Also included is the conclusion to an article on occult exploitation; a copy of "On the Art of Quoting Out of Context: A Response to the Rockwells Critique of The Humanist" by Paul Kurtz and a Committee meeting programme (6 December 1978) with a follow up report.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/55

### Committee for the Scientific Investigation of Claims of the Paranormal (CSICOP) Correspondence (3/8).

1980 January-1981 August

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to December 1979 meeting; the Mars Effect hypothesis of Michel and Francoise Gauquelin and the subsequent controversy; problems with Paul Kurtz and astrology, and a hoax involving magician James Randi. Also included are meeting papers for the Annual General Meeting (December 1980).

1 folder

#### MS912/4/56

### Committee for the Scientific Investigation of Claims of the Paranormal (CSICOP) Correspondence (4/8).

1981 September

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to the dice-box test and the James Randi hoax; the publication "Starbaby" and the controversy following accusations by Dennis Rawlins that his article on the Mars Effect was censored by CSICOP. Also included are copies of "Minefield Dancing and Invisible Ink" by Dennis Rawlins and a "Summary of and Preliminary Analysis of the Rawlins-CSICOP and Gauquelin/Curry-CSICOP Controversy on the Mars Effect Experiments by CSICOP".

#### MS912/4/57 Committee for the Scientific Investigation of Claims of the Paranormal (CSICOP) Correspondence (5/8).

1981 October-November

Typescript and ms correspondence relating to the Mars Effect controversy, details of meetings about the incident and views and opinions of various members of CSICOP and external organisations. Also included are copies of "Crybaby" by Philip J. Klass and "Status of the 'Mars Effect'" by George Abell, Paul Kurtz and Marvin Zelen.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/58

#### **Committee for the Scientific Investigation of Claims** of the Paranormal (CSICOP) Correspondence (6/8).

1981 December

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to astrology; CSICOP policy on sponsoring research and testing individual claims; a statement issued by the Belgian Committee on the Mars Effect, and expelling Dennis Rawlins as a fellow of CSICOP. Also included is a copy of " A Personnel Assessment of the Starbaby Controversy" by Richard Kammann.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/59

#### **Committee for the Scientific Investigation of Claims** of the Paranormal (CSICOP) Correspondence (7/8).

1982 January-May

Typescript and ms correspondence mainly relating to Mars Effect studies: a defence of CSICOP and its work by Paul Kurtz, with a series of angry letters between him and Marcello Truzzi; the resignation of Dr Richard Kammann from CSICOP and views and opinions from various members of CSICOP offering support for the organisation through the Mars Effect controversy. Also included is a memo stating an issue of "Zetetic Scholar" will be given over to the charges made by Dennis Rawlins against CSICOP.

## MS912/4/60 Committee for the Scientific Investigation of Claims of the Paranormal (CSICOP) Correspondence (8/8).

1982 June-1983 August

Typescript and ms correspondence including those between Dingwall and Marcello Truzzi discussing their disappointment in various CSICOP members; Dingwall's reasons for his resignation from the organisation and Dr Richard Kammann explaining his position to Dingwall regarding the Mars Effect controversy. Also included is a copy of "Inside the Starbaby Coverup: The Planners Private Words" with a covering letter from Marcello Truzzi.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/61 David Ellis Correspondence (1/5).

1972

Typescript correspondence including those relating to the Raudive voices and electronic voice phenomena; reports about voice phenomena produced by Ellis; suitable language to describe psychic research; equipment available for recording voice phenomena; Richard Sheargold and his methods of voice research; the Parapsychology Foundation Conference in Amsterdam (1972); work on voice phenomena with Mr Binns, an associate of Mrs Norton in Shipley and Dingwall's comments on Ellis's research proposals. Also included are copies of interim reports of voice recordings made with Mrs Norton of Shipley with plans for further visits and a report describing the voice phenomena.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/62 David Ellis Correspondence (2/5).

1973

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to advances in recording voice phenomena; the possibility of fraud taking place in sittings with Herbert Binns and Mrs Norton; possible publication of articles by Ellis and Dingwall's concern over his lack of hard evidence; Dingwalls comments on reports by Ellis with suggested amendments; Ellis' collaboration with Joel Honig undertaking similar research in the USA; Ellis undertaking a doctorate; Manfred Cassirer and Raudive voices. Also included is a report of sittings with Mrs Norton of Shipley.

#### MS912/4/63 David Ellis Correspondence (3/5).

1974-1975

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to psychic Uri Geller; Ellis applying for a Perrott studentship; the Society for Psychical Research violating one of its Articles of Association and other problems within the organisation; possible collaboration between Dingwall and Ellis on a book; Raudive voices being received by a spiritual circle in Leicester and arrangements for Ellis to liaise with Alan Gauld to investigate the matter. Also included is a copy of "Raudive Voices: Brief Conclusions" by Davis Ellis and a memo issued by Ellis and Manfred Cassirer requesting help from members of the Society for Psychical Research.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/64 David Ellis Correspondence (4/5).

1976-1978

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to advice by Dingwall about purchasing a house; worldwide interest in leaflets produced by Ellis; Ellis writing a book on voice phenomena, and his work as a leader in the Scouting movement. Also included is a copy of a letter from Ellis to Peter Banda, Director of Colin Smythe Limited, regretting the breakdown in their friendship over differences in opinions about paranormal voices.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/65 David Ellis Correspondence (5/5).

1979-1985

Typescript correspondence including those relating to the publication and sales of Ellis's book; his work with the Scout Movement; Dingwall's knowledge of the Welsh Revival and ideas for Ellis's thesis.

#### MS912/4/66 Correspondence (ELL-EVANS).

1950-1985

Typescript and ms correspondence with Professor A.J. Ellison (1973); Encounters Book Club including details of payment (1984-1985); Dr Christopher Evans regarding the coverage of paranormal issues on the BBC (1967); George Evans asking Dingwall for advice about the disposal of erotic literature (1982); Hilary Evans discussing Trevor Hall's books, the Society for Psychical Research archives, Dingwall's membership of the Horder Committee, the formation of the Association for the Scientific Study of Anomalous Phenomena (ASSAP) by Evans, Evan's books on UFO's and the discovery of a UFO and alien life forms in Rendlesham Forest, Suffolk (1980-1985), and with Maud Foster Evans (1950).

#### 1 folder

#### MS912/4/67 Correspondence (FAI-FARG)

1962-1979

Typescript and ms correspondence with Dr Letitia Fairfield discussing the suppression of a case about a non-professional medium and the destruction of the research information by Society for Psychical Research member Mrs Gay, inaccurate reporting by Society trustees and financial irregularities during J.H. Cuttens time as Honorary Secretary and Treasurer (1969-1976); Tony Faivre requesting information on author Bram Stoker (1962) and Eric Farge regarding mistakes in the indexing of "Volume 46" by Robert Thouless and the possible sale of the SPR Library to raise funds for the Society (1975-1979).

#### 1 folder

#### MS912/4/68 John Stephen Farmer Rersearch Correspondence.

1980-1981

Typescript and ms correspondence with various people and organisations relating to Dingwall's research about the life of author John Stephen Farmer; his collaboration with William Henley, in particular on "Slang and its Analogues"; references to Farmer in directories and registers and recommendations about where, or who, might have further information about him. Also included is a copy of "Light and the Farmer Mystery" and a series of rough notes.

#### MS912/4/69 Correspondence (FAR-FIR).

1955-1981

Typescript and ms correspondence with A.G. Farnell regarding his work on links between planetary aspects and physical disorders (1981); Stan Farnsworth about the Rosalie case and an anonymous Rosalie letter (1972); Francis Fawcett about obtaining copies of some of Dingwall's books (1967); Benita Fell of Esposition Press (1959); Paul Ferris regarding Dingwall's views on a BBC radio programme about the British Library to mark the 500th anniversary of the first printing press (1975) and Roy Firebrace about seances with medium Mrs Hillis of Bradford (1955).

1 folder

#### MS912/4/70 Firewalking Correspondence.

1957-1961

Typescript and ms correspondence with the Parapsychology Foundation about the Bologna firewalk and with Dr Berthold Schwarz discussing possible immunity to fire. Also included is a copy of "La Pirobazia in Grecia" by Piero Cassoli with notes by Dingwall, a letter from Martin Ebon to Piero Cassoli regarding Cassoli attending a firewalk in Greece, a report by George Zorab on the Bologna firewalk of 24 June 1958 and "Memoranda on the Fire-Walk" by Dingwall.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/71 George William Fisk Correspondence.

1957-1964

Typescript and ms correspondence mainly discussing book reviews but also relating to Fisk becoming editor of the Society for Psychical Research Journal; reminiscences of medium Rudi Schneider; a biography of Frank Podmore for a new journal series; a revision of the SPR pamphlet, "Psychical Research: A Selective Guide to Publications in English" with a copy of Dingwall's revised section, "Physical Phenomena"; the Runcorn poltergeist case and complaints about Part 191 of "Proceedings". Also included are copies of reviews annotated by Dingwall: "Les Grands Mediums" by Robert Amadou, "La Voyance M'a Appris" by Marcel Berger,

"Materialisation. Die Phantome von Kopenhagen. Das Medium Einer Nielsen" by Hans Gerloff, "Death - The Gateway to Life" by Edward Cope Wood, "Estelle Roberts: Forty Years A Medium" by Herbert Jenkins, "Phenomenes de Mediumnite" by Robert Tocquet, "William King's Profession" by Charles Drage, "Das Medium Carlos Mirabelli: Eine Kritische Untersuchung" by Hans Gerloff and "Search for Security: An Ethno-Psychiatric Study of Rural Ghana" by M.J. Field.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/72 Correspondence (FISH-FORD).

1930-1981

Typescript and ms correspondence with Dr G.H. Fisher about the Cottingley Fairies (1978); Fleetway Magazine regarding Dingwall's book "The Girdle of Chastity" (1959-1961); Ken Fletcher discussing hypnosis to help relieve the symptoms of coccydynia, and Uri Geller's stage act (1972-1974); Professor Anthony Flew about medium "Mrs Hillis" of Bradford and Flew's refusal to write on trace mediumship for an upcoming book (1955-1981); Sybille Flowers about her biography of Edward Bulwer-Lytton with a press cutting on Lytton (1973); M.D. Forbes, Clare College, Cambridge (1930-1933) and F.S. Ford regarding Januarius, time travel and disappearing people (1960).

1 folder

#### MS912/4/73 Correspondence (FORS-FRID)

1957-1982

Typescript and ms correspondence with L.W. Forster about the translation of a passage from Wittenwiler's "Ring" (1957); The Fortean Society (1959); Forum Penthouse Publications regarding an interview with Dingwall (1968); David Foxon asking about Henry Bridges (1964); Sir Frank Francis discussing Dingwall leaving the British Museum (1975); Robert Freeman about Dr Douglas Baker (1981); Anthony Frewin about the Milford Haven collection, a book on the Profumo Scandal and Fabian and the Knebworth Circle (1980-1982) and James Friday about ESP (1973).

#### MS912/4/74 Alan Gauld Correspondence (1/9).

1961-1962

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to information about Frederic Myers in preparation for a biography by Gauld; obtaining books on the history of spiritualism, witchcraft and manuscripts about the paranormal; advice on building a working library, with a list of titles; information on the Smith experiments; the death of Edmund Gurney and locating material about him; the Hornby Case; sittings by the Beldams and Gauld being made convener of the Society for Psychical Research Committee on Miscellaneous Physical Phenomena, with a list of phenomena under consideration.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/75 Alan Gauld Correspondence (2/9).

1963

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to advice on removing material from the Society for Psychical Research library to make room for newer publications; instructions and advice for sittings of Home Circles and SPR intervention in any unexplained outcomes; the suicide of Edmund Gurney and Arthur Myers helping to cover up the fact; updates on the Physical Phenomena Committee; Beldams sittings; Dr Hart and sittings by a medium in Brighton; the destruction of the Piper papers; healing and miracle cures and an agenda for a Committee meeting.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/76 Alan Gauld Correspondence (3/9).

1964

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to Beldam sittings, with diagrams of a luminous rod and trumpet; the Weeping Angel and contacting possible witnesses to the event; Frederic Myers possibly being the father of Annie Marshall's baby; members of the Society in Brazil reporting details of incidents involving medical practitioners and looking at the credentials of those investigating the incidents; Dingwall's annoyance at the Society's card index being photographed for publication as a catalogue; somnambules, and a description by Gauld of the Rhinehart sitting.

#### MS912/4/77 Alan Gauld Correspondence (4/9).

1965-1967

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to Dingwall reviewing articles and books for the Society for Psychical Research journal under Gauld's editorship; the appearance of phenomena at the Batcheldor sittings in Exeter and the ensuing report issued by Batcheldor; the relationship between Ada Goodrich-Freer and Frederic Myers and their experiments in automatism; Gauld's resignation from the Physical Phenomena Committee; interviews with the Mortimer family; the destruction of the Verrall notebooks; the editing of "Swan on a Black Sea" and Gauld's work on the founders of psychical research. Also included are rough notes about Trevor Hall (?) and a review of "The Unhappy Medium: Spiritualism and the Life of Margaret Fox" by Earl Wesley Fornell.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/78 Alan Gauld Correspondence (5/9).

1968-1970

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to a series of books on hypnosis by Dingwall; Dingwall's retirement from psychic research; Frederic Myers; Edmund Gurney's suicide; Gauld's book, "Founders of Psychical Research"; sittings with Reg Wing; activities in the Grantham poltergeist house; the investigation of fortune tellers; Gauld's membership of the Leicester Direct Voice circle; the slow down in psychical research in Britain and material missing from the Chambers papers. Also included are copies of book reviews by Dingwall of "Das Madchen von Orlach" by Heino Gehrts and "Spirit Mediumship and Society in Africa" by John Beattie.

#### MS912/4/79 Alan Gauld Correspondence (6/9).

1971-1972

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to investigating a book on Cathars; the discovery of papers belonging to Sir William Barrett; missing material from the Chambers collection; Beldam genealogical research; Raudive voices; cataloguing the papers and library of William Salter; the deposit of Stratton's papers with the Society for Psychical Research and sittings with medium Gordon Higginson possibly involving fraud, with a copy of Gauld's notes.

1 folder

#### S912/4/80 Alan Gauld Correspondence (7/9).

1973-1975

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to the microfilming and selling of the Society for Psychical Research library, with a copy of a letter from Gauld to the Library Committee requesting the post of Honorary Curator of Early Books and a paper recommending the Society maintains a library; microfilming and disposal of the Society's archives; criticisms of the Cutten administration of the SPR and implications of deliberate financial irregularities; psychic Uri Geller; healer Matthew Manning; parapsychologist J.B. Rhine uncovering various fraudulent cases; reforms of the SPR and an investigation of Raudive voice incidents in Leicester.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/81 Alan Gauld Correspondence (8/9).

1976-1979

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to an investigation into the Society's finances by the Inland Revenue; Gauld asking for references for works on animal magnetism, hypnosis, Chevalier de Barbarin and early mesmerism; Gauld's book on poltergeists; the Enfield poltergeist case; Dingwall's possible attendance at a seance to try and make contact with his deceased wife Margaret; hyperamnesia, and geophysical hauntings.

#### MS912/4/82 Alan Gauld Correspondence (9/9).

1980-1986

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to suggested reading on methods used by stage mind-readers and visionary experiences in a Catholic context; conjuring; photographs of apparitions; George Zorab's book on D.D. Home; the history of hypnotism and the suicide of Robert Thouless.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/83 Correspondence (FRY-GIB).

1958-1976

Typescript and ms correspondence with Peter Fryer regarding questions on bibliography (1963-1970); Peter Gamble about a possible book on Edmund Gurney (1972); asking Dennis Gedge if he is related to Eva Gedge and her family (1974); offering "Genese" journal his assistance (1958) and Winifred and Bill Gibbon regarding surgical operations in Ireland carried out under hypnosis, with a press cutting about a case and a letter from Dingwall to the surgeon and nineteenth century science and theories of evolution (1959-1976).

1 folder

#### MS912/4/84 Correspondence (GIC-GIL).

1951-1982

Typescript and ms correspondence with Lawrence Gichner regarding Gichner's collections of erotic art and literature, the death of Alfred Kinsey, John Cleland's novel "Fanny Hill", books on various forms of eroticism written by Gichner, suggestions for a book on erotic toys and novelties to be printed by Odyssey Press and various social arrangements (1951-1982) and with Madeline Gilbert discussing her disappointment in Dingwall's article "Responsibility in Parapsychology" and her own experiences, with a copy of "Are There 'Healing Hands?'" (1971).

#### MS912/4/85 Kathleen Gay Correspondence.

1959-1969

Typescript and ms correspondence relating to the case, passed to Kathleen Gay by Dr J.B. Rhine, of the death pact between E.M. Wallis and Ruth Munro-Kerr involving medium Edith Hardy and Norman Hunt. Also included a copy of Hunt's pamphlet "Conclusive Evidence for Survival After Death", a list of dates about the case sent by J.B. Rhine to Kathleen Gay and a copy of Psychic News (7 March 1964).

1 folder

#### MS912/4/86 Mostyn Gilbert Correspondence (1/5).

1972-1973

Typescript correspondence including those relating to papers of philosopher Henry Sidgwick held at Trinity College, Cambridge; the possible sale of the Society for Psychical Research book collection on witchcraft, magic and demonology at Sotheby's and a dispute over their valuation; staff changes at the SPR; John Cuttens' resignation as Treasurer and his appointment as Vice President; financial problems at the SPR and the election of a new Treasurer; Gilbert's post in the SPR library and archives; rejection by the Library Committee of Dingwall's suggestions for the SPR collections, and ownership of the papers of Sir Oliver Lodge. Also included is a copy of a notice of Hearing for an Industrial Tribunal between Gilbert and Dennis Chesters and a copy of a catalogue for material held at the Spiritalist Association of Great Britain.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/87 Mostyn Gilbert Correspondence (2/5).

1974-1975

Typescript correspondence including those relating to demands by the Society for Psychical Research for material, stored by Gilbert, to be returned and problems encountered by Gilbert when addressing the Council directly about the matter (included is a copy of Gilbert's memoranda to the Council); an Industrial Tribunal involving Gilbert and Dennis Charters; psychic Uri Geller; Gilbert's terms of employment at the SPR; the Society's ownership of the papers of Sir Oliver Lodge; Gilbert's possible expulsion from the Society; problems about holding fair elections within the Society; John Cutten's post as a member of the Endowment Committee and a trustee of the Cutten Fund and whether the Cutten Fund

should become part of the Society.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/88 Mostyn Gilbert Correspondence (3/5).

1976-1979

Typescript correspondence including those relating to the ownership of the papers of Sir Oliver Lodge; the type of voting forms used by the Society for Psychical Research; a television programme about Sir William Crookes; errors in an article published in America about the Society's library, actual inaccuracies in the card catalogue and the wrongful disposal of library books, and the decline in psychical research and standards in governance at the Society. Also included is a copy of a memo to the Council from Gilbert regarding the library, archives and access to confidential material.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/89 Mostyn Gilbert Correspondence (4/5).

1980-1982

Typescript correspondence including those relating to problems within the Society for Psychical Research Council and with the Society's accounts; possible amendments to the Society's articles; the Council passing resolutions without following the correct protocols; Gilbert's resignation as a voting member of the Society, citing some of his reasons and an investigation of the Society by "New Scientist". Also included is a reference by Dingwall for Ingeborg Gilbert.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/90 Mostyn Gilbert Correspondence (5/5).

1983-1986

Typescript correspondence including those relating to Gilbert's concerns over changes to Mollie Goldney's will and the bequest of her papers to Eleanor O'Keeffe; bypassing correct procedures for the election of members to the Society for Psychical Research Council; the discovery of missing material from Henry Sidgwick's papers at Trinity College, Cambridge; the Koestler Trust; Gilbert's defence of Maurice Barbanell's editorship of "Psychic News", and details of a visit to Stansted Hall to look at the condition of material held there.

#### MS912/4/91 Correspondence (GLA-GOR).

1927-1985

Typescript and ms correspondence with Brian Glanville regarding Glanville's article on paranormal healing (1958); Sir Bryant Godman Irvine MP regarding the receipt of telephone bills and the payment of income tax by call girls, and the welfare of animals during live transportation (1960-1973); Timothy Good about UFO incidents, the involvement of intelligence agencies in their cover-up (including a copy of a classified US document) and the Woodbridge case (1984-1985); Harry Goodall with the results of medical tests on Dingwall (1927); Tony Gordon-Hill regarding erotic literature (1964) and Gertrude Gorle about sittings with medium Estelle Roberts (1960).

1 folder

#### MS912/4/92 Correspondence (GRA-GREEN).

1949-1985

Typescript and ms correspondence with Donald and Irene Grant regarding Grant's memoirs and Dingwall's failing health, with a copy of Grant's obituary (1979-1985); Neil Grant of Hamlyn Publishers regarding a new volume on erotic art and Dingwall's possible assistance on the subject of pagan art in the Middle Ages (1970): Ivor Grattan-Guinness regarding the importance of UFO research (including a copy of "Are UFO's Psychic Phenomena?"), the creation of an Institute for UFO Studies and Dingwall's work in the "Occult Division"/PSI Warfare Division during the Second World War (1978-1984); Andrew Green about his various books on the paranormal, the formation of the Ealing Society for the Investigation of Psychic Phenomena and a possible subject for a PhD thesis (1949-1974); Celia Green about a study by the Psychophysical Research Unit on lucid dreams and out of body experiences, with a copy of the Unit's newsletter (1964-1966) and Peter Green regarding Dingwall's assistance with a translation of Juvenal (1958-1967).

#### MS912/4/93 Correspondence (GREENWOOD-GREER).

1968-1984

Typescript and ms correspondence with Greenwood Publishing Corporation regarding reprinting Dingwall's book, "Racial Pride and Prejudice", with various payment and account slips (1969-1984) and Herb Greer regarding the preparation of an article on erotic entertainment in Britain from the 18th century onwards (1968).

1 folder

### MS912/4/94 Clive Gregory and Anita Kohsen Gregory Correspondence.

1959-1983

Typescript correspondence including those relating to theosophists and Henry Margenau; "Cosmos" magazine; the attitude of Dingwall and the Parapsychology Foundation towards Wilhelm Tenhaeff's work on parapsychology; details of Trevor Hall's background; hypnosis and levitation; events between Florence Cook and Sir William Crookes: the mediumship of Rudi Schneider and an investigation into Harry Price's dishonesty in "exposing" him; Herwig Kogelnik; a disagreement between Anita Gregory and Dingwall over the management of the Society for Psychical Research and the Cutten Fund, and the Enfield Poltergeist Case and report. Also included is a copy of "Why Do Scientists" Engage in Fraud?", an article by Anita Gregory (Parapsychology Review, Vol.11 No.6, November-December 1980).

1 folder

#### MS912/4/95 Kathleen (Mollie) Goldney Correspondence (1/12).

1959-1964

Typescript and ms correspondence relating to problems within the Society for Psychical Research including missing and unsorted materials in the Society library and the failure to provide an adequate service to researchers; the attitude of the Society's Council and elections for new members; the employment of staff without following correct recruitment procedures; various resignations; the lack of information being made available to Society members and financial irregularities. Also included is a list of Council members for 1962.

#### MS912/4/96 Kathleen (Mollie) Goldney Correspondence (2/12). 1965-1966

Typescript and ms correspondence mainly relating to a dossier produced by Robert J. Hastings criticising the Borley Report and why he should be refused access to Society for Psychical Research confidential files and other material, with copies of a memo submitted by Goldney and notes by William Salter about the matter. Other correspondence includes those relating to incidents of "speaking in tongues" within the Church; discoveries about the "Rosalie" case; interviewing the Mortimer family and conditions for the deposit of the papers of Sir Oliver Lodge with the Society.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/97 Kathleen (Mollie) Goldney Correspondence (3/12).

1976-1968

Further typescript and ms correspondence relating to Robert J. Hastings paper on the Borley Rectory report; their concerns about it going before the Society's Council for a decision about publication and writing to Sir Alister Hardy about the matter. Also included are correspondence discussing Anita Gregory's work on medium Rudi Schneider and advising her about the vast amount of information available.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/98 Kathleen (Mollie) Goldney Correspondence (4/12).

1969

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to seances at Richmond; the Hunt Case; the Borley Report and the destruction of correspondence between the report's authors; Professor Chari, Madras Christian College and automatic writing; Dr Louisa Rhine and results of studies at Duke University about precognition; comments made at the Society for Psychical Research AGM about Robert Hastings' report on Borley Rectory and the allocation of funds to SPR committees

#### MS912/4/99 Kathleen (Mollie) Goldney Correspondence (5/12).

1970

1971

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to Robert Hastings' examination of the Borley Rectory report and various letters submitted by him to the Society for Psychical Research Journal; the cost of publishing Hasting's report; access to information on Borley Rectory by Hastings; a new editor for the Society's Journal; Dingwall's retirement from psychical research; funding for John Cutten's trip to the US; the disposal of William Salter's books and papers after his death; missing material from Robert Chambers papers; funding for studentships and the quality of the Society's management. Also included are copies of notes from Goldney's personal file on Borley Rectory and a memo regarding a final letter from the authors of the original Borley Rectory report.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/100 Kathleen (Mollie) Goldney Correspondence (6/12).

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to Alan Gauld sorting the papers of William Salter and their eventual deposit at Trinity College, Cambridge; Dingwall examining the Barrett papers; Raudive voices; problems with the Society for Psychical Research accounts, failure by the Finance Committee to act accordingly and increases in subscription charges; sorting and organising the Society's library and archives; the deposit of the papers of Sir Oliver Lodge; the deposit of Goldney's papers with the University of London and concerns about them being incorporated into the Harry Price collection, with letters between Dingwall, Goldney and the University.

#### MS912/4/101 Kathleen (Mollie) Goldney Correspondence (7/12).

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to a review of material about the R101 airship crash; Goldney's book on Sir William Crookes; Anita Gregory's work on physical medium Rudi Schneider; the Society for Psychical Research "Selective Guide to Publications" and concerns over the ongoing expense of sorting the Society's papers and books.

1972

1 folder

#### MS912/4/102 Kathleen (Mollie) Goldney Correspondence (8/12). 1973

Further typescript and ms correspondence relating to problems with the Society for Psychical Research finances and the reorganisation and use of the library and archives, with a memo suggesting the rearrangement of the library's books; concerns over the Society librarian; the use of books and papers by members and non-members of the Society; the possibe sale of Society books at Sotheby's, and insurance cover and security measures for the library.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/103 Kathleen (Mollie) Goldney Correspondence (9/12). 1974

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to "The Ghosts of Borley" by Paul Tabori and Peter Underwood and access to information about the subject held by the Society for Psychical Research; an investigation by the Society into Uri Geller's psychic powers; Goldney standing for President of the Society; ongoing problems with the organisations finances and accounts; the tribunal involving Mostyn Gilbert; the terms of deposit for the papers of Sir Oliver Lodge; funding from the British Academy for organising the Society's archives; J.B. Rhine's retirement, and experiments in psychokinesis carried out at City University, London.

#### MS912/4/104 Kathleen (Mollie) Goldney Correspondence (10/12). 1975

Further typescript and ms correspondence relating to the Society for Psychical Research finances and accounts, with some financial information; details of an audit of the accounts; the end of the Cutten Fund and details of Council and Executive Committee meetings discussing and voting on recommendations for the re-structuring of the Society, its staffing levels and revised opening hours.

#### 1 folder

#### MS912/4/105 Kathleen (Mollie) Goldney Correspondence (11/12). 1976

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to ongoing problems with the Society for Psychical Research finances and accounts; the Robert Chamber's papers; a possible reprint of "The Haunting of Borley Rectory" by Dingwall, Goldney and Trevor Hall and the manipulation of data by Samuel Soal when involved in the Shackleton experiments of precognition and telepathy.

#### 1 folder

#### MS912/4/106 Kathleen (Mollie) Goldney Correspondence (12/12). 1977-1984

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to the manipulation of data in the Shackleton experiments in precognition and telepathy; a disagreement with Dingwall over conditions attached to the deposit of Goldney's papers with the University of London, with a copy of a codicil to Goldney's will stating all correspondence should remain closed for 35 years after her death; Anita Gregory's paper on medium Rudi Schneider; attendance at Society for Psychical Research meetings and ongoing problems with the organisation of, and access to, the Society's library and archives.

Typescript and ms correspondence with William Lindsay Gresham regarding a biography of D.D. Home (1959); Hugh and Joy Griffiths including examples of their artwork (1966-1975); Maurice Grosse about his request for an enquiry into the Cutten Fund and the unsatisfactory administration of the Society for Psychical Research (1978-1979); Elmar Gruber requesting copies of Dingwall's correspondence with Baron Albert von Schrenck-Notzing for the archives of the Institut fur Grenzgebiete der Psychologie und Psychohygiene (1976); Salvatore Guarino about experiments and publications in ESP (also included are correspondence with "Guy") (1968-1976); Porsteinn Guojonsson regarding Dingwall's attitude to Sir William Crookes (1973); David Gunston about Marianne Foyster and her experiences at Borley Rectory (1964) and Nicholas Guppy asking for assistance in tracing Agnes Nichol and her husband Samuel Guppy (1979).

1 folder

#### MS912/4/108 Gordon Grimley (The Odyssey Press) Correspondence.

1968-1972

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to Grimley resigning his post as Managing Director of the Book Society and founding the Odyssey Press; obtaining access to volumes of bibliographies of erotica at the British Museum: details of new publications; asking for Dingwall's comments on various publications; discussing authors of erotic literature; contacting other collectors of erotica and problems encountered with publishers of similar material. Also included are copies of letters to Peter Fryer, Owen Holloway, Anne Rosenberg and J.L. Wood of the British Museum and a copy of the Odyssey Press first list of publications (1970).

#### MS912/4/109 Correspondence (HADD-HANS).

1954-1985

Typescript and ms correspondence with Sir Alexander Haddow regarding scientists squaring their work with professed religious views and the increase in interest in the occult (1972); Professor M. Hammerton about Houdini and beliefs in parapsychology (1974); Mark Hansel discussing the Shackleton experiments and the possibility of fraudulent data created by Samuel Soal and ESP, with comments by Dingwall about Hansel's publications (1957-1985) and Ruth Hansen about life in the US (1954-1972).

1 folder

#### MS912/4/110 Correspondence (HARD-HARR).

1939-1980

Typescript and ms correspondence with Denys Harding about Dingwall's wife Margaret and his paper on hyperaesthesia (1980); Alister Hardy about telepathy, Dingwall's speech to the Society for Experimental Biology and about "The Challenge of Chance" coauthored by Hardy and Arthur Koestler, with a copy of Hardy's "The Faith of a Scientist" (1949-1950); Charles Drew about Dingwall donating articles by Thomas Hardy to the Hardy Memorial Collection in Dorset County Museum (1939-1940); Stephanie Harris asking advice on having a manuscript published (1968); Ann Harrison describing unexplained happenings in her home (1970) and Professor John Harrison discussing 19th century fringe medical movements (1980).

1 folder

#### MS912/4/111 Correspondence (HAS-HEN).

1935-1978

Typescript and ms correspondence with Professor J.B. Hasted questioning experiments carried out to support Uri Geller's alleged psychic abilities, with copies of photographs showing experiment results (1978); Howard Hastings offering his case study on auto-eroticism (1959); Hastings Public Library asking for advice on The Hengham Fine (1955); Jacquetta Hawkes about her editing a series of books, "Past in the Present", with a copy of her John Danz Lecture, "Nothing But Or Something More" (1950-1973); R. Hearn containing a series of psychometric readings using Margaret Davis's slipper (1978); Hillard Hebda requesting Dingwall act as an advisory consultant for a thesis (1974); William

Heinemann (Medical Books) Ltd regarding the publication of "Encyclopaedia Sexualis" (1935-1940) and Fernando Henriques about his study of sexual behaviour with an emphasis on miscegenation (1969).

1 folder

#### MS912/4/112 Correspondence (HERB-HERR)

1956-1970

Typescript and ms correspondence with B. Herbert regarding obtaining a suitable property to undertake experiments to record paranormal noises and Anita Gregory's participation in some sessions (1962-1963); William Herbert (Vickery) regarding unexplained hoofmarks on a beach in Devon, the publication of a book and production of a television programme on the matter, including various drafts of "Has The Devil Walked Again? and a letter from D. Milner Brown on the same subject (1956-1959) and Charles Herridge, The Hamlyn Group, about the difficulties of publishing a revised edition of "The Girdle of Chastity" as opposed to reprinting the original (1970).

1 folder

#### MS912/4/113 Muriel and Denise Hankey (Iredell) Correspondence. 1954-1986

Typescript and ms correspondence with Muriel Hankey including those relating to Dingwall's work; George de la Warr: Dingwall's attendance at sittings with spiritualist medium William Olsen, with copies of Dingwall's reports on the sittings; the mediumship of Beryl Sidey and her demonstrations at the College of Psychic Science; a visit by Hans Gerloff; a contribution by Dingwall for her book on J. Hewat McKenzie founder of the College of Psychic Science (with a copy of Dingwall's piece); Hankey's project on "Sheep-Goats Theory", with suggested amendments by Dingwall to the final paper and Hankey's resignation from the Society for Psychical Research. Also included is correspondence with Denise Hankey (Iredell) including those relating to updates on her mothers failing health; her attendance at various sittings; whether her mother knew Radclyffe Hall and Una Troubridge and an article by Manfred Cassirer misreporting details of a sitting with Helen Duncan.

#### MS912/4/114 The Honorable Richard Hare Correspondence.

1966-1982

Typescript and ms correspondence (the ms correspondence is largely indecipherable) discussing health and social arrangements. Also included are a series of letters to Newnham College and Girton College, Cambridge regarding the donation of two bronzes by the Russian sculptor Dora Gordine, with colour photographs of the two pieces.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/115 Renee Haynes (Tickell) Correspondence.

1959-1981

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to blood phenomenon; stigmata; attendance at Society for Psychical Research meetings; actor Leslie Howard making contact after his death through automatic writing via a medium in Antwerp; Haynes book on ESP; photokineticist Ted Serios; St Januarius; the formation of the Cutten Fund and concerns about the administration of the SPR; an appreciation of Eileen Garrett; a revised edition of "Swan on a Black Sea"; indexing the SPR Journal and Proceedings; Haynes editorship of the SPR Journal; Veronese Guarino, and the mysterious death of Edgar Vandy being produced as a film with possible SPR assistance, with a copy of the story synopsis.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/116 Rosalind Heywood Correspondence (1/2).

1956-1980

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to Heywood's broadcast about the John Ferguson case; the Wolfenden Report; problems with the Society for Psychical Research International Journal; the types of cases the Society should investigate and requirements for the kind of material submitted; details of sittings with "Mrs Cox" of Worthing; the Shackleton experiments; Heywood's experiences at sittings with "Joanna"; problems with the Society's library and access to material and asking Dingwall for constructive ideas for successful administration of the Society. Also included

are letters to Dr Margaret Davis, Dingwall's wife.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/117 Rosalind Heywood Correspondence (2/2).

1961-1980

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to Dingwall's problems obtaining information from the Society for Psychical Research library; Dingwall's detailed criticism of the book, "Science and ESP"; a disagreement over Gilbert Murray's telepathy experiments, with a letter from Sir Cyril Burt to Heywood supporting Murray's psychic abilities, and dealing with the deaths of their respective spouses and their beliefs in an afterlife.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/118 Trevor Hall Correspondence (1/11).

1971

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to the papers of magician John Maskelyne; Hall's bibliography of Dingwall's works in English, with details of material included; the sale of Hall's books to the Magic Circle; Sir Arthur Conan Doyle; Hall's work on sculptor Charles Despiau; the disposal of Roland Winder's books after his death; escapologist Harry Houdini possibly owning two copies of "Hocus Pocus Junior" and the disappearance of parts of their respective correspondence with William Salter.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/119 Trevor Hall Correspondence (2/11).

1972

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to their possible collaboration on a book; collectors trying to obtain copies of Hall's early books; Hall's new book, "Old Conjuring Books", with a copy Dingwall's comments and suggestions; Houdini's possible ownership of two copies of "Hocus Pocus Junior"; Sir Arthur Conan Doyle; the Foyster family and their possible involvement in the Borley Rectory hauntings and medium Florence Cook.

#### MS912/4/120 Trevor Hall Correspondence (3/11).

1973

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to problems with Duckworth Publishers and the publication of Hall's book, "Old Conjuring Books", with a copy of a review (Contemporary Review, Vol.222 No.1287, April 1973); Dingwall's concerns about where to deposit his papers and card index, their possible deposit with The Leeds Library and eventual acceptance by the University of London; Hall's book on Edward Brown, with a copy of Dingwall's piece for the book, and Brown's membership of the Occult Committee of the Magic Circle; the Shockley case at Leeds University; finances of the Society for Psychical Research; insuring a library's holdings and Hall selling his books on conjuring.

1 folder

## MS912/4/121 Trevor Hall Correspondence (4/11).

1974

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to Hall's written history of the Huddersfield Building Society; an ITV television programme about psychical research; the involvement of the Foyster family in the haunting of Borley Rectory and Hall's proposed book on Marianne Foyster; Hall's work on the "Save and Prosper" scheme for Leeds Library; Sotheby's sale of the Roland Winder collection; the Cook-Crookes controversy; Hall's pamphlet on Roland Winder and Harry Price; early days of psychical research and concerns about access to the Harry Price collection at the University of London. Also included is a review of Hall's book, "Old Conjuring Books" (The Book Collector, Vol.22 No.4, Winter 1973).

## MS912/4/122 Trevor Hall Correspondence (5/11).

1975

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to the possible theft of material from the Harry Price collection at the University of London; problems with Duckworth Publishers, royalty cheques and Colin Haycraft in particular; Hall writing a history of the Harry Price library; ongoing problems at the Society for Psychical Research; Hall's work on a bibliography of Dingwall's complete writings; indexing their collective papers on Borley Rectory; financial rescue for the Leeds Library; trying to discover details of Harry Price's early life and family history and the haunting of the manor house at Parton Magna, Shropshire.

1 folder

## MS912/4/123 Trevor Hall Correspondence (6/11).

1976 January-May

Typescript and ms correspondence relating to Dingwall and Hall's research into Harry Price's early life and the history of the Price family and the manor house at Parton Magna, Shropshire.

1 folder

## MS912/4/124 Trevor Hall Correspondence (7/11).

1976 June-December

Typescript and ms correspondence mainly relating to a disagreement over their differing opinions of Harry Price; Hall's intended book on Price's methods of investigation; Dingwall's comments about various things in Hall's book, with Hall's response to them; Dingwall's attendance at a seance with "Stella C" and the "pseudopod", and Duckworth Publishers reprinting, "The Haunting of Borley Rectory".

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to The Leeds Library becoming custodians of Dingwall's correspondence and Hall's concern about it going to the University of London; the removal of Harry Price's library from the Society for Psychical Research; differing views on Hall's book on Harry Price; advising Dingwall on the sale of property and Hall's anger with Dingwall regarding the latters failure to return private correspondence as agreed. Also included is a copy of "The Leeds Library", an address by Trevor Hall to the Library History Group (29 June 1977).

1 folder

## MS912/4/126 Trevor Hall Correspondence (9/11).

1978

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to Hall's remarriage; the non-payment of royalties on Hall's books in the U.S; the death of Hartley Thwaite and his incomplete demographic survey of the Yorkshire parish of Birstall; letters in the Brotherton collection; Hall's book, "Sherlock Holmes and His Creator"; Hall's estrangement from his children and Dingwall's annoyance at Hall becoming a Founder Life Member of the Cambridge Society, with a copy of membership details. Also included is a copy of The Leeds Library Annual Report.

1 folder

## MS912/4/127 Trevor Hall Correspondence (10/11).

1979

Ms and typescript correspondence including those relating to The Lodge, Hall's "haunted" home; Hall's book, "The Strange Story of Ada Goodrich Freer"; Hall's research on a book about Dorothy L. Sayers; their experiences of unidentified flying objects; news of mutual friends and aquaintances; criticisms of Hall's writing about Marianne Foyster; the report by Iris Owen and Pauline Mitchell of their interview with Marianne Foyster and Hall's anger at the Society for Psychical Research allowing access to letters written between the authors of "The Haunting of Borley Rectory".

#### MS912/4/128 Trevor Hall Correspondence (11/11).

1980-1986

Ms and typescript correspondence including those relating to Hall's broken leg and complications with healing; Hall's research for a book on men of distinction and Dingwall's threat to end their friendship if included; Dingwall's problems with Gerald Duckworth Publishers; Hall's concerns over Dingwall's refusal to have his private letters returned; Hall's accusation that Dingwall refused to defend him in an article that resulted in libel action by Hall and the deterioration and end of their friendship.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/129 Correspondence (HIL-HIT).

1958-1978

Typescript and ms correspondence with Lisa Hill about family and medical matters (1966-1976); Norman Hill requesting permission to quote from an article by Dingwall on telekinetic and teleplastic mediumship (1969); graphologist F.T. Hilliger regarding his investigation into spirit writing produced through medium Grace Rosher (1958-1959) and Francis Hitching about his book on fraud among mediums and parapsychologists and requesting information on Eusapia Palladino and Hereward Carrington (1978).

1 folder

#### MS912/4/130 Correspondence (HOD-HOLLIS).

1916-1982

Typescript and ms correspondence with Una Long Hodson requesting information on campaigner Georgina Weldon (1982); Professor H.R. Hoetink regarding information about Herbert S. Ashbee (1956); Lancelot Hogben including discussing crime and prison and experiments in telepathy between twins (1916-1940); David Holbrook asking for copies of Dingwall's collection of papers on pornography (1976); Vyvyan Holland regarding difficulties encountered in the sale of erotic literature (1955-1964); Hollingworth & Moss about

binding periodicals (1970) and Hollis & Carter about copyright of two pictures of St Joseph Cupertino (1960).

1 folder

#### MS912/4/131 Piet Hein Hoebens Correspondence (1/2).

1980-1982

Typescript correspondence including those relating to articles by Hoebens discussing inaccurate reporting of paranormal phenomena by Professor Wilhelm Tenhaeff and investigating unconvincing experiments by Gerard Croiset; parapsychologist George Zorab; Hoebens suggesting subjects for Trevor Hall to write about; Dingwall's views on Hall's shortcomings as a writer; the Eileen Garrett-Tenhaeff controversy; Tenhaeff's death and the removal of his papers from the University of Utrecht; the Mars Effect matter with copies of letters by George Abell and Hoebens, and the Cutten-Beloff-West Studentship Trust Fund scandal at the Society for Psychical Research. Also included is a copy of Hoebens' paper on Pirmasens Chair Test.

1 folder

## MS912/4/132 Piet Hein Hoebens Correspondence (2/2).

1983-1985

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to the Pirmasens Chair Test; the Cutten scandal; racism in Europe; magician James Randi and "Project Alpha"; psychological warfare and the intelligence services; Hoebens relationship with Hans Bender; the Koestler bequest, and Trevor Hall's book on D.D. Home. Also included is a copy of "Sterke Verhalen" by Hoebens and a note from Liesbeth Hoebens about her husbands' death.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/133 Owen Holloway Correspondence (1/2).

1960-1973

Typescript and ms correspondence discussing publishing and publishers; bibliographic questions; book recommendations; Dingwall's visits to, and research at, the British Museum; their general health and welfare; mutual friends and advice about Dingwall's financial arrangements.

#### MS912/4/134 Owen Holloway Correspondence (2/2).

1974-1984

Typescript and ms correspondence discussing publishing and publishers; Holloway's writing and published works; bibliographic questions; book recommendations; Dingwall's possible visits to the British Museum; their general health and welfare; mutual friends and advice about Dingwall's financial arrangements.

1 folder

## S912/4/135 Correspondence (HOL-HOM).

1945-1975

Typescript and ms correspondence with Professor Olle Holmberg about Swedish psychic Olof Jonsson (1968); Stuart Holroyd requesting a visit (1975) and Home & Van Thal Limited Publishers with details of their voluntary liquidation and take over by Williams and Norgate Ltd, with royalty statements for Dingwall's books and press cuttings reviewing some of Dingwall's work (1945-1958).

1 folder

## MS912/4/136 Correspondence (HON-HOW).

1971-1983

Typescript and ms correspondence with Joel Honig about his work on Raudive voices (1973); N.S. Hooten (1976); William Hopkins regarding his dissertation, "The Development of Erotic and Pornographic Literature in 18th and 19th Century Russia" (1971); Richard Hough about his book on Captain William Bligh and Fletcher Christian and their possible homosexuality (1971); Gerd Hovelmann about his work on Eusapia Palladino (1983) and Ellic Howe including discussing his work, "Urania's Children", the writer Jamie Webb and fringe Freemasons (1972-1973).

Typescript and ms correspondence with Henry Hulme (1981); H.A. Humphrey regarding Humphrey's new publishing company and the editing of the Cook Diaries (1966-1967); Dr A.C. Hunt lending Dingwall photographs of a crime scene (1960); Conover Hunt of the Pilgrim Society, Massachusetts asking Dingwall for historical information about birth control for an exhibition about women in 18th/19th century America (1975): Edmund Hunt asking Dingwall to present his lecture on Rafai fakirs and thanking Hunt for the loan of papers on dowsing and the fire test (1932-1935); Evelyn Hutchinson regarding Hereward Carrington's work (1949); Aldous Huxley about his idea for an anthology on animal magnetism (1954); Francis Huxley (1962) and H. Montgomery Hyde regarding his book on pornography, concerns with the Roman Catholic Church, and their attempts to trace a copy of "The Lustful Turk" (1962-1984).

1 folder

# MS912/4/138 Correspondence (I).

1938-1983

Typescript and ms correspondence with the Institute of Contemporary Arts regarding use of images from Dingwall's book "Artificial Cranial Deformation" (1974-1975); the Imperial War Museum about a deposit of postcards from the First World War (1973); Reverend W.R. Inge regarding Inge's letter to the Times about the murder of nuns in Spain (1938); Brian Inglis including those about testing the Abrams Box, the Horder Committee of 1924-1925, Inglis's newspaper column on psychic, physical and psychological matters, the attitude of psychical researchers and source references for Inglis's book, "Natural and Supernatural" (1968-1983): L'Institut Metapsychique International (1969); Denise Iredell including possibly becoming Secretary to the Society for Psychical Research, her work as a fundraiser and family matters (1971-1979); Dr R.E. Irvine regarding Dingwall's physical health (1974-1975); Dr Harvey Irwin about a "Shastaphone" and medium Charles Bailey (1983) and Carlo Izzo asking to meet (1955).

## MS912/4/139 Archibald Jarman Correspondence (1/2).

1977-1979

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to Jarman's belief in telepathy and precognition; metaphysics; parapsychology; psychical research; reincarnation; Jarman's description of a "proxy" sitting on Dingwall's behalf; the R101 airship disaster; Jarman's correspondence and friendship with Trevor Hall; the cancer drug "Iscador" and family and health matters.

1 folder

## MS912/4/140 Archibald Jarman Correspondence (2/2).

1980-1981

Typescript and ms correspondence mainly regarding cancer research and possible cures but also discussing the R101 airship disaster; their respective health problems; Jarman's article about medium D.D. Home and "Alpha" journal.

1 folder

## MS912/4/141 Helene and Victoria Jarman Correspondence.

1982-1986

Typescript and ms correspondence with Helene Jarman including those relating to Archibald Jarman's funeral; the inclusion of some of Jarman's research in a television programme; family matters; Dingwall making contact with his dead wife Margaret and Jarman's writing on the R101 airship. Also included are two letters and a photograph from Victoria Jarman.

1 folder

## MS912/4/142 Elizabeth Jenkins Correspondence.

1979-1983

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to ideas for her book, "The Shadow and the Light: A Defence of Daniel Dunglas Home, the Medium", in particular his relationship with Dr James Gully and Sir William Crookes; paranormal occurrences in Gully's house in Malvern and the lack of detailed information concerning sitters in the William Crookes' seances. Also included are letters from John Beloff asking Dingwall to review Jenkins' book; rough notes and a draft copy of Dingwall's review, and two press reviews.

## MS912/4/143 Correspondence (JOH-JON).

1959-1985

Typescript and ms correspondence with Ken Johnson asking the origins of the word "drogulus" (1982); Leonard and Maud Johnson about forming a circle for seances (1959-1960); A.B. Johnston regarding Dr Walter Kilner and his work on the human aura (1959); Professor W.P. Jolly about the papers of Sir Oliver Lodge (1973); Frances Jones regarding a haunted house in Sheringham, Norfolk (1962-1985) and Michael Jones requesting information on Eileen Garrett (1985).

1 folder

#### MS912/4/144 Sir George Joy Correspondence.

1962-1974

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to protocols for asking questions about issues debated at the Society for Psychical Research Annual General Meetings; Rudolph Peters investigation of a telepathic baby; an award given by Penthouse magazine for successful research into psychic phenomena; the Institute of Psychophysical Research, Oxford; Alan Gauld and the William Salter papers; Mollie Goldney and the Presidency of the Society; losses on Society investments and ongoing financial problems and John Cutten's resignation as Society Treasurer. There are also letters sent on Joy's behalf by Pauline Osborn and copies of letters sent to Mollie Goldney.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/145 William Kaye Correspondence.

1949-1973

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to Kaye's time in prison; Kaye's drug problem and updates on health and family matters.

## MS912/4/146 Patrick Kearney Correspondence.

1960-1981

Typescript correspondence including those relating to Kearney's proposed book on witchcraft and black magic and a bibliography of English language erotica; copies of erotic works held by, and donated to, the British Museum; writer John Stephen Farmer, his life and work; tracing copies of erotic literature and owners of particularly rare editions; American publishers reprinting editions of erotic literature; cataloguing the Private Case at the British Library; Kearney's correspondence with Phillip Larkin and his admiration for Dingwall's books.

1 folder

## MS912/4/147 Correspondence (KEN-KRON).

1958-1985

Typescript and ms correspondence with William Kenawell, Librarian Lehigh University, Pennsylvania (1960); Robert Kendall regarding a biography of Lotte Von Strahl (1974); V. Kenneith about Dingwall's book "Racial Pride and Prejudice" (1959); Lord John Kerr, Bloomsbury Book Auctions, regarding the sale of Dingwall's book collection, with a copy of a sale catalogue for 11 April 1985; The Keys Trust about fundraising for research into unorthodox methods of healing, with a copy of the Trusts' brochure (1968): Marie-Therese Kilroe regarding the Lynton and Gedge families (1969); [Knaster] (1958-1961); a copy of a letter from Crawford Knox to Mrs J. Tickell, Society for Psychical Research, for Dingwall's comments (1979) and Phyllis and Eberhard Kronhausen about their book, "Pornography and the Law", cases in British law relating to obscenity and erotic literature and postcards (1961-1962).

1 folder

# MS912/4/148 Alfred Kinsey and Research Associates Correspondence (1/4).

1953-1954

Typescript and ms correspondence with Kinsey and his associates including those relating to arrangements for Dingwall's visit to the Institute for Sex Research, Indiana University; press interest in Dingwall's visit to the U.S; arrangements for Kinsey to visit Britain and various books recommended and donated by Dingwall to Kinsey's library. Also included is a black and white

photograph of Kinsey c.1954.

1 folder

# MS912/4/149 Alfred Kinsey and Research Associates Correspondence (2/4).

1955-1957

Typescript and ms correspondence with Kinsey and his associates including those relating to arrangements for Kinsey's visit to Britain; Kinsey's refusal to do TV and radio interviews; visits to Dingwall's home and the British Museum; the exchange of books between the British Museum and Indiana University; Kinsey's death in 1956 and funding to continue his research. Also included are black and white photographs of Dingwall from his visit to Indiana University.

1 folder

# MS912/4/150 Alfred Kinsey Research Associates Correspondence 1958-1959 (3/4).

Typescript and ms correspondence with Paul Gebhard and other research associates of Kinsey, including those relating to the purchase of work by Austin Spare; Dingwall meeting Louise Lawrence and assisting her with research into tranvestism, and the purchase of sado-masochistic publications and erotic photographs by Indiana University. Also included is a list of popular sex magazines held in the Institute for Sex Research Library.

1 folder

## MS912/4/151 Alfred Kinsey Associates Correspondence (4/4).

1960-1983

Typescript and ms correspondence with Paul Gebhard and other associates of Kinsey, including those relating to Olympic Press; a possible conference in Europe organised by Lo Duca; a visit to Britain by Cornelia Christensen; a collection of European and Asian erotic photographs by "Mr Q" for deposit at the Institute for Sex Research; Ward Pomeroy's biography of Kinsey, and Dingwall's help with a history of early European sex researchers. Also included are letters from Kinsey's wife Clara (Mac), a copy of Dingwall's article about Kinsey, papers from a conference (November 1981) and a note

of Clara Kinsey's death.

1 folder

## MS912/4/152 Correspondence (LAC-LAN).

1933-1973

Typescript and ms correspondence with Mary Lacey regarding Dingwall's request to attend her sittings (1959); Guy Lambert including those relating to the Battersea cases, with a copy of "Battersea 1928 and 1956", problems within the Society for Psychical Research library, cases in Lostwithiel, the Isle of Man and Devon, arranging for Norman Hunt's papers to be given to the SPR, a scandal involving Edmund Gurney and his family, access to the papers of William Salter and an account of unexplained happenings at 169, Elsley Road, SW11 (1956-1973); Helen Lambert (1933); R. Lambert regarding photographs left by Gustave Geley after his death (1952); Gastone Lambertini (1968) and Edward Lane about references for works on materialisation (1960).

1 folder

# MS912/4/153 Lucien Landau Correspondence.

1958-1970

Typescript and ms correspondence mainly relating to sittings with Olsen and arrangements for investigating him and Landau's work on photographic sensitivity.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/154 Frank Lane Correspondence.

1959-1978

Typescript correspondence including those relating to medium Leslie Flint and direct voices; recording a conversation with Dingwall; cures for cancer; Lane's correspondence with Norman Hunt; family news; health matters; the R101 airship case; Lane receiving compensation from Reader's Digest; medium Olsen; photographing ball lightning; Dutch healer Huisstede; Uri Geller; Lane's work as a photographer and his published works.

## MS912/4/155 Correspondence (LANG-LEES).

1932-1983

Typescript and ms correspondence with C.S. Lang (1967); Captain G. Langham regarding the authorship of "My Secret Life" (1967); Hubert Larcher (1953-1968); Bryan Law regarding the purchase of cards for experiments in telepathy (1959); Richard and John Layard about the death of Doris Layard (1973); Horace Leaf about Captain Elgie Corner, Katie King, the disposal of property belonging to Madame d' Esperance, Leaf's mediumship and recording paranormal phenomena (1961-1962); National Westminster Bank about the literary executor of Walter Leaf and with Katherine West, Leaf's daughter, about her late fathers papers (1966-1968); Professor F.W. Leakey asking Dingwall to assist Professor Pichois with his book on the complete works of Colette (1983); G.M. Leavens about palmist "Joanna" (1965) and Frederic Lees about Dingwall's book, "The Girdle of Chastity" (1932).

1 folder

## MS912/4/156 Gershon Legman Correspondence.

1963-1981

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to the sale of Legman's books; Dingwall's involvement on a project about mesmerism; the possible revival of the journal "Kryptadia"; the amount of pornographic material available; concerns over an American bookseller called Rund and the writings of J.S. Farmer.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/157 Denis Leigh Correspondence.

1969-1984

Typescript correspondence relating to Leigh's work on the masochism of T.E. Lawrence, with a copy of the paper; Leigh's work for the Director of Public Prosecutions on obscenity and the Obscene Publications Act and Dr R.P Brittain's work on hanging.

## MS912/4/158 Correspondence (LEO-LING).

1962-1978

Typescript and ms correspondence with Karl Ludwig Leonhardt about the book "Frank and I" (1963); Lawrence LeShan about publishing a book of evidence of psychic phenomena (1969); Ioan Lewis regarding Lewis's book, his contribution to a conference and Dingwall speaking to an American postgraduate student (1974); Libreria San Paolo about Dingwall obtaining a copy of "Intervista Col Diavolo" (1962); Eulie Liggera about hypnosis and foreign languages (1964) and D. Lingwood about his book, "Buddhism and Blasphemy (1978).

1 folder

## MS912/4/159 Elizabeth Linington Correspondence.

1958-1959

Typescript and ms correspondence regarding Dingwall's book, "The American Woman" and her views of American women, particularly in California; her own novels; palmistry and palm reading and all aspects of American life.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/160 Kathryn and Joan Liversidge Correspondence.

1955-1976

Typescript and ms correspondence with Kathryn Liversidge including those relating to her relationship with her father Trevor Hall, the rift between her brother Richard and her father, her home life, severe depression and news of family members and with Joan Liversidge about issues of copyright and royalties on a school book written by her.

1 folder

## MS912/4/161 Brodie Lodge Correspondence.

1964-1974

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to the papers of Sir Oliver Lodge and Dingwall's request to consult them, creating a catalogue/inventory of the material and finding a suitable organisation for their deposit. Also included are correspondence with Mollie Goldney about the Lodge papers and with Lodge's grandson, Oliver, about various cases

mentioned in his grandfather's papers, the University of Birmingham accepting non-psychical material and psychical material going to the Society for Psychical Research.

1 folder

## MS912/4/162 Correspondence (LINN-LY).

1927-1969

Typescript and ms correspondence with Wilfred Linnell about a lunch club at the School of Pharmacy (1960); J.M. Lo Duca about Dingwall's collaboration on the Sexologia-Lexikon (1960); Ted Loeff regarding Dingwall's published works (1959); London Transport about fare evasion (1960); M.F. Long about his research into hypnotism (1969); Longman (Green) & Co Publishers regarding Dingwall's views on a book about psychical phenomena and the history of spiritualism from a scientific standpoint and about permission to quote from "Fifty Years of Psychical Research" by Harry Price (1927-1969); Robert Loomis regarding equipment used by Harry Price (1968); Robert Lund about obtaining autographed copies of Dingwall's books (1955-1959) and H.D. Lyon, bookseller, about the sale of erotic drawings by Thomas Rowlandson (1962).

1 folder

## MS912/4/163 Correspondence (MAC-MAL).

1956-1984

Typescript and ms correspondence with Dwight Macdonald regarding copies of his books in the British Museum Library (1959); L.I. Macintyre asking Dingwall about the availability of various books (1958-1960); Comrie Mackay regarding a haunting in Dunstable, with information and further details by Mackay (1966); Andrew MacKenzie regarding Robert Amadou's research (1983-1984); Peter Maddock requesting references of written works on poltergeists and asking Dingwall's views on the Horder Committee (1963); Michael Maliszewski regarding his work on ecstatic states and religious experiences triggered during sexual intercourse (1982) and Enrico Marabini (in French) (1956-1959).

## MS912/4/164 Correspondence (MAR-MAU).

1956-1979

Typescript and ms correspondence with Steven Marcus regarding Henry Ashbee and his alleged authorship of "My Secret Life" (1963); Betty Markwick advising her to reserve all rights to her articles (1978); H.A. Martin (1962); Marylebone Spiritualist Association requesting Dingwall present a lecture, with a copy of year end accounts for 1957 and two copies of "Service" (Vol XXX No.1, Feb/March 1956 and Vol XXXII No.2, April/May 1958) (1956-1958) and Seymour Mauskopf regarding his history of psychical research and parapsychology (1963-1979).

1 folder

## MS912/4/165 Magic Circle Correspondence (1/4).

1920-1959

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to Dingwall being awarded a MIMC degree; Basil Shackleton and card tricks; meetings of the Occult Committee; a request to Dingwall to join the Board of Examiners; concerns over the copyright of photographs taken of Magic Circle members; the Churches' Fellowship for Psychical Study; the suspension of the Occult Committee and meeting arrangements for various committees. Also included are agenda for Council meetings and Annual General Meeting's, details of upcoming events, black and white photographs of Charles Harrison and "Rajah Khan" and reports of the Occult Committee for 1957-1958 and 1958-1959.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/166 Magic Circle Correspondence (2/4).

1960-1969

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to the demolition of the Hearts of Oaks Buildings, the Magic Circle headquarters; the opening of the organisations new headquarters and concerns over expenditure on fixtures and fittings. Also included are an annual report and accounts sheet for 1959-1960, copies of agenda, details of scheduled events, subscription details and Dingwall's membership cards for 1959-1986.

## MS912/4/167 Magic Circle Correspondence (3/4).

1970-1974

Typescript and ms correspondence mainly relating to tracing a cinefilm of the Indian Rope Trick, contacting Lt. Colonel C.S. Durtnell about his copy of the film, how the Society for Psychical Research obtained a copy and the theft of copyright. Also included are correspondence relating to a luncheon organised for long standing members of the Magic Circle; Dingwall selling his letters from J.N. Maskelyne; John Cutten's attendence at the South African Conference of Parapsychology, October 1973; the D.D. Home levitations and Uri Geller's television appearances.

1 folder

## MS912/4/168 Magic Circle Correspondence (4/4).

1975-1986

Typescript membership correspondence and details of forthcoming events, copies of agenda and minutes, dates of Council meetings and names of elected associates and new members.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/169 Correspondence (McC-McL).

1926-1983

Typescript and ms correspondence with Marcus McCausland about the organisation Health for the New Age Ltd (1973); Kevin McClure about his research into Welsh Religious Revival 1904-05 and appearances of the Devil in the Westen World (1979-1982); May McConnel and an experiment with a medium (1926); Professor R.A. McConnell and his work on J.B. Rhine and Levy (1983); Colin McDougall regarding his work on foot-binding amongst the Chinese (1958); Rita McIntosh about family and friends (1936-1963) and G.W. McLaren about Dingwall's report on Borley Rectory (1956).

## MS912/4/170 George Medhurst Correspondence.

1962-1968

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to redrafting the rules for electing members to the Council of the Society for Psychical Research; the William Crookes-Florence Cook controversy; the Hamon-Cook sittings; material about N'Gai; papers of Jasper Maskelyne; papers of Sir Oliver Lodge and contact with his son Brodie; Mostyn Gilbert and research on the Showers family; medium Eva Fay; the Mortimer family and the Culagina case in Russia.

1 folder

## MS912/4/171 Medical Aspects Correspondence.

1970-1972

Typescript correspondence asking Dingwall to contribute an illustrated article on male and female chastity belts for inclusion in "Medical Aspects of Human Sexuality", with a rough notes and drafts of the article.

1 folder

## MS912/4/172 Correspondence (MEE-MILLAR).

1954-1986

Typescript and ms correspondence with Paul Meehl requesting a copy of Dingwall's paper, "Psychological problems arising from a report on telekinesis" (1954); Dr Joost Meerloo about a conference in Amsterdam (1972): Peter Mendes regarding author John Farmer, books in the Kinsey collection and Hereward Carrington (1980): Ettore Mengoli (1967-1968); David Merrill and his interest in psychic phenomena (1955-1956); Methuen & Co. Ltd Publishers regarding Dingwall's reports on anthologies by Leonard de Vries and information on Lynn Linton including letters to Robert Bellflower, Duke University, about Linton (1965-1969); Brian Millar about the death of Piet Hein Hoebens, Millar's bankruptcy and George Zorab's work on the Cook sisters, including copies of John Beloff's address, "Belief and Doubt" and an editorial, "From Psychoenergetics to Theoretical Parapsychology" (1981-1986) and William Millard about materialisation and dematerialisation (1984).

## MS912/4/173 Correspondence (MILLER-MOO).

1959-1979

Typescript and ms correspondence with Carl Miller about Dingwall's book, "The American Woman", with his own views on the subject (1959); Jonathan Miller about his radio programme on astrology and a book on Victorian spiritualism (1971-1979); the Mind Science Foundation asking for advice on creating a research library (1974); Nathan Mobley about obtaining a copy of Dingwall's book, "The Girdle of Chastity" (1963); Kenneth Monkman (1959) and Beecher Moore regarding copies of "My Secret Life" (1963-1964).

1 folder

## MS912/4/174 Bernard Moore Vase Correspondence.

1943-1971

Typescript and ms correspondence relating to Dingwall's ownership of a vase by potter Bernard Moore, its possible sale at auction and methods used to create flambe ware. (The piece was presented to the British Museum in 1977). Also included are biographical details of Moore and colour photographs of the piece.

1 folder

## MS912/4/175 John Morley Correspondence.

1969-1971

Typescript correspondence relating to the exhibition "Death, Heaven, and the Victorians" and the loan of items by Dingwall and the Society for Psychical Research and to "Follies and Fantasies", an exhibition to celebrate the 150th Anniversary of the coronation of King George IV and the loan of automata by Dingwall from his collection.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/176 Correspondence (MOR-MUS).

1927-1977

Typescript and ms correspondence with Professor D.E. Morrison about women's liberation in the USA (1970); Barbara Mudford regarding unexplained paranormal occurrences happening to her (1973-1974); Professor C. Mundle about matters involving the Society for Psychical Research and John Cutten, the Schmidt precognitive experiments with animals and the Society's investigation

into a film of the Indian Rope Trick (1964-1973); Patricia Murdoch asking for details of her grandfather John Gilbert Dale (1981); David Murray about his research into parapsychology (1976-1977); M.A. Murray (1927-1940); Patrick Murray (1952); Robert Musel requesting details of publications on virility (1964) and Victor Musgrave (1977).

1 folder

## MS912/4/177 Gardner Murphy Correspondence.

1922-1957

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to Murphy's research into physical phenomena; telepathic experiments; arrangements for Dingwall's visit to the US; feedback on a lecture given by Dingwall; Dingwall's work on D.D. Home and his book "Racial Pride and Prejudice"; details of Murphy's trip to England and India; Dingwall's work on Borley Rectory and his book "The American Woman".

1 folder

# MS912/4/178 John Myers Correspondence (1/2).

1934-1936

Ms correspondence including those relating to Myers' work in the West Indies, at The Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture in Trinidad and private expeditions to British Guiana, Venezuela and Brazil; information about Grenada; Myers trip to Sudan and his return to England for treatment for malaria, and various work engagements. Also included are a series of letters of introduction for Dingwall for his visit to the Caribbean.

1 folder

# MS912/4/179 John Myers Correspondence (2/2).

1937-1941

Ms and typescript correspondence including those relating to Myers new post, work and travels in Sudan; information about Rita McIntosh and Myers paternity of her children; the disposal of Myers ethnographic collection and the impact of the war on North Africa. Also included is a list of Ethnographia by Myers and three black and white photographs of native Sudanese women.

## MS912/4/180 Iris Myers Correspondence.

1939-1956

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to the death of John Myers in a motoring accident in Sudan; her life on a ranch in British Guiana; concerns about the impact of the war on South America; her experiences in New York and problems with the literary executor to John Myers' will. Also included is a black and white photograph of two of her children and a copy of a codicil to Myers' will.

1 folder

## MS912/4/181 John Naughton Correspondence.

1959

Typescript and ms correspondence relating to hypnosis being used to influence Naughton in his daily life, causing him to commit crimes and possible legal action against him. Also included are correspondence between Dingwall and Eric Cuddon discussing the case with an account of the situation.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/182 Alexander (A.S.) Neill Correspondence.

1926-1982

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to Harry Price and Borley Rectory; Dingwall's published works; conjuring and the Magic Circle; the success of Neill's book, "Summerhill", in the USA; old age and Neill's work at Summerhill School. Also included are letters with Neill's wife, Ena, after his death and with Jonathan Croall regarding a biography of Neill.

## MS912/4/183 New American Library Correspondence.

1969-1975

Typescript and ms correspondence relating to "The Unknown: Is It Nearer?", co-authored with John Langdon-Davies, regarding queries over royalty payments, reprinting and financial matters after Langdon-Davies' death. Also included is a letter from Roger Vogelsang with a report, "The Derivation of Consciousness", a copy of the publishing agreement between Dingwall, Langdon-Davies and The New American Library and a series of royalty statements.

1 folder

## MS912/4/184 Correspondence (NEE-NIS).

1932-1973

Typescript and ms correspondence with Joseph Needham about the Social League (1932-1933); The New Scientist about hoaxes and the Interplanetary Philological Institute (1959-1971); Fraser Nichol including those regarding Trevor Hall's book on Edmund Gurney, letters by Hereward Carrington and medium Eva Fay (1960-1973); Ingemar Nilsson about his Ph.D thesis on Swedish psychologist Sydney Alrutz, and studies in parapsychology (1972-1973) and Brian Nisbet about table-turning, sittings with medium Grace Gates and Rabbi Sabbatai Zevi, with a copy of "The Case of Grace Gates: An Example of a 'Drop-in' Communicator" and a copy of her death certificate (1973).

1 folder

## MS912/4/185 Observer Newspaper Correspondence.

1967-1970

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to medium "Mrs Doody"; pictures for "The gentle art of faking photographs", with a draft of the article by Dingwall; requests for illustrations of magicians and witches; details of payments; the sale of Dingwall's photograph, "Geordie"; matters of overseas copyright and Dingwall's contribution to an illustrated history of women's underwear.

## MS912/4/186 C.K. Ogden Correspondence.

1923-1963

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to seances held in Cambridge; details of the Second International Congress of Psychical Research, Warsaw, 1923; the study of voodoo and work and family matters.

1 folder

## MS912/4/187 Arthur Oram Correspondence.

1958-1986

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to the formation of a Society for Psychical Research Special Committee in Investments; Oram's disagreement with Dingwall over voting methods at SPR meetings; details of Clive Gregory for an obituary; Oram's involvement in sittings with John Morton and Marie Cherrie and Dingwall's request for information about the names "Margaret" and "Davis" and the mismanagement of the Cutten Studentship Fund. Also included is a transcript of some of Oram's sittings with John Morton and Marie Cherrie.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/188 Richard Ormrod Correspondence.

1981-1986

Typescript and ms correspondence relating to Ormrod's biography of Una, Lady Troubridge and Dingwall's personal knowledge of her and her partner Radclyffe Hall; the couple's interest in the paranormal and sittings with Mrs Osborne Leonard; Dingwall's comments on draft chapters of the biography and the publication of the book by Jonathan Cape. Also included is a copy of a letter from Ormrod to Mostyn Gilbert; a letter from Gilbert to Dingwall regarding a missing Society for Psychical Research file on the Hall/Troubridge case and press reviews of the biography.

## MS912/4/189 Correspondence (OAT-OTE).

1959-1978

Typescript and ms correspondence with John Oates regarding the Sterne Trust, with a copy of "Shandyism & Sentiment" and details of Shandy Hall (1973-1978); Sigrid Oldman about the disposal of copies of poems and letters by Captain Trout (1972); Eric Osborne about the sale of rare books (1963-1968); Humphrey Osmond regarding the role of the unconscious in the production of literary and scientific works (1959); Adolfo Ossorio y Aguero regarding the reproduction of plates from "The Girdle of Chastity" (1963) and Laura Oteri about the purchase of books for the Parapsychology Foundation (1966-1971).

1 folder

## MS912/4/190 Correspondence (OWE-OX)

1961-1982

Typescript and ms correspondence with Alexandra Owen asking for assistance with her study of women in the Spiritualist movement in the 19th century (1981-1982); George Owen including those regarding the Sidgwick papers, Mostyn Gilbert and the Perrott-Warwick Studentship, rim-auras, psychokinesis, Uri Geller, New Horizons Research Foundation publications and conferences and an experiment involving Matthew Manning (1965-1977) and Oxford University Scientific Society with arrangements for Dingwall's address to the Society (1961).

1 folder

## MS912/4/191 Correspondence (PAI-PEE).

1959-1982

Typescript and ms correspondence with George Painter regarding matters at the British Museum (1959-1976); Jose Palarca about his experiences with a medium in the Philippines (1958); John Palmer asking for Dingwall's comments on the "Directory of Rare Book Collections" (1982); Beatrice and Helena Parham about their life in Fiji (1964-1974); Peter Park asking Dingwall to evaluate Aradi's book "The Book of Miracles" and his views on joining the Catholic Church (1961); Adrian Parker asking to interview Dingwall (1985); Ronald Pearsall about his book on Victorian sexuality (1966-1967) and John Peel regarding his history of the birth control movement and researching Dingwall's papers

1 folder

### MS912/4/192 Correspondence (PER-PLE).

1937-1977

Typescript and ms correspondence with Cyril Permutt regarding his interest in psychic photography and information about the Society for the Study of Supernormal Pictures (1977); Count Perovsky-Petrova-Solovovo about Dingwall writing an introduction to his memoirs and assisting with his obtaining naturalisation papers (1937-1946); Peach Pfeiffer about life in Spain and working for the United Nations (1946-1958); the Philosophical Library asking Dingwall to contribute an article on erotic poetry to a "Dictionary of Poetry and Poetics" (1957); Photograph Sales regarding the use and reproduction of various photographs owned by Dingwall, with a copy of Dingwall's "Gdynia Still Grows. The Docks and Residential Sections of Poland's New Port are Expanding Every Day" (1937-1938) and J. Pley (some in French) regarding a catalogue of "Curiosa" (1959).

1 folder

# MS912/4/193 Parapsychology Foundation Correspondence (1/5).

1970-1971

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to Dingwall's note on the death of Eileen Garrett and his assistance with a biography about her; Dingwall's comments on the newly produced "Parapsychology Review"; ghost tours in the UK; the Foundation library; concerns about using William Morrow and Co. as the Foundation publisher; money remaining from Dingwall's grant to investigate physical phenomena; the Foundations' finances in the UK; Dingwall's views on Raudive voices and proposals for him to submit regular reports about psychical activities in the UK for publication in the Foundation review. Also included are page proofs of a review of "Breakthrough, An Amazing Experiment in Electronic Communication with the Dead" by Konstantin Raudive, a conference programme (August 1917), a copy of "New Horizons in the Investigation of the Physical Phenomena" and various book reviews.

## MS912/4/194 Parapsychology Foundation Correspondence (2/5). 1972

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to Dingwall's reports on physical phenomena for publication in "Parapsychology Review"; recommendations for book reviews; the Foundation conference in Amsterdam, with a copy of the programme (August 1972); details of Dingwall's conference paper; travel arrangements; Gilbert Murray's alleged telepathic powers and his biography by Francis West; Dingwall's paper on Murray published in the Society for Psychical Research Proceedings, and psychic Olof Jonsson.

1 folder

## MS912/4/195 Parapsychology Foundation Correspondence (3/5). 1973

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to Dingwall's article "Is Modern Parapsychology a Science?"; details of the Foundation conference on anthropology; Edgar Mitchell, his organisation EDMA and his promotion of Uri Geller; Gellers' tour of England and Dingwall's investigation into Geller at the request of the Foundation. Also included is a copy of Dingwall's introduction to London for conference participants.

1 folder

## MS912/4/196 Parapsychology Foundation Correspondence (4/5). 1974-1975

Typescript correspondence including those relating to Uri Gellers' European trip and the book, "Uri: A Journal of the Mystery of Uri Geller"; Guy Playfair; problems within the Society for Psychical Research; folk medicine; healers in the Philippines; psychic Olof Jonsson; confusion over funding by the Cutten Studentship; Matthew Manning, and interest by the Foundation in the sale of Dingwall's books. Also included is a copy of Dingwall's reminiscences, a programme for the Foundation Conference on Education in Parapsychology (1975), a copy of Dingwall's review of "The Magic of Uri Geller" by James Randi and articles, "Parapsychology and Magicians: A Note on Mr Cox's Paper" and "Eyeless"

Sight and Other Matters".

1 folder

## MS912/4/197 Parapsychology Foundation Correspondence (5/5). 1976-1985

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to the Society for Psychical Research library and details of Foundation conferences. Also included are details of the Paris Conference (1977), details of books wanted for the Foundation library, an abstract, "Brain/Mind and Parapsychology" from the Montreal Conference (1978) and a copy of a preliminary draft of "PSI It's Place in Nature".

1 folder

## MS912/4/198 Alan Parkes Correspondence.

1955-1986

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to unorthodox healing methods; hallucinations; assistance with Parkes' monograph on environmental and ethnic variations in the human reproductive function and his autobiography; Dingwall's work for the British Library, and allopaths and faith healers. Also included is a copy of Dingwall's notes on the section of Parkes autobiography dealing with the fringes of science.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/199 Denys Parsons Correspondence.

1959-1979

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to the Jou Jou underwear shop, Baker Street; his work on a London Directory, "What's Where in London"; Al Koran's television appearances; a possible book on unusual news items; automatic writing; photokineticist Ted Serios; automata; problems at the Society for Psychical Research; Parson's new post as Head of Press and Information Services at the British Library and the origins of fig leaves on statues. Also included is copy of British Library Bulletin No.2.

## MS912/4/200 Reverend John Pearce-Higgins Correspondence.

1959-1970

Typescript correspondence including those relating to the church and the spiritualist movement; Dingwall giving a talk to the Churches' Fellowship for Psychical Study Conference on mat- and dematerialisation, with a copy of the conference programme; a request from the Society for Psychical Research for a copy of Dingwall's talk to the conference, with a copy of the transcript, and Pearce-Higgins views euthanasia. Also included are copies of Pearce-Higgins papers, "A Letter to a Schoolboy About Ouija Boards, Glass and Alphabet and Psychic Experiments" and "Euthanasia".

1 folder

## MS912/4/201 Hugh Pincott Correspondence.

1974-1981

Typescript correspondence including those relating to Dingwall assisting in an investigation into the Uri Geller/Sunday People experiments and Dingwall's advice on conducting the investigation; cases of children with alleged abilities similar to Geller; the Mary Evans Picture Library, Society for Psychical Research archive material and issues of copyright and access, and problems in the US between Walter J. Levy and J.B. Rhine regarding the manipulation of experimental data. Also included is a copy of a guide for the investigators of the Geller/Sunday People experiments.

1 folder

## MS912/4/202 Guy Lyon Playfair Correspondence (1/4).

1973-1974

Typescript correspondence including those relating to Playfair's work in Brazil; the case of psychic and medium Carmine Mirabelli; spiritualism; psychic surgery; psychical researcher Theodore Besterman; Uri Geller; Playfair's book on Brazil; Kirlianography; the imprisonment of Soviet psychical researcher Edward Naumov; materialisatation and spirit photography; a history of parapsychology; psychic painting and automatic art; medium Stanislawa Tomczyk; parapsychologist Walter J. Levy and the manipulation of experimental data; reincarnation, and Matthew Manning.

#### MS912/4/203 Guy Lyon Playfair Correspondence (2/4).

1975-1977

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to investigations of poltergeist activity and outbreaks of fire; the Suzano case; the production of ectoplasm; medium Stanislawa Tomczyk; Playfairs' return to Britain; seances held by writer Victor Hugo in the Channel Islands; Matthew Manning; Robert Chambers; comments and notes made by Dingwall on Playfair's new book "The Indefinite Boundary"; astrobiology; the Geller papers; Alexander Harris and W.H. Lilley, and reincarnation.

1 folder

## MS912/4/204 Guy Lyon Playfair Correspondence (3/4).

1978

Typescript correspondence mainly relating to an investigation into the Enfield poltergeist case, with part one of a supporting report by Playfair and Maurice Grosse and a series of comments and questions from Dingwall with responses by Playfair.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/205 Guy Lyon Playfair Correspondence (4/4).

1979-1985

Typescript correspondence including those relating to the Enfield poltergeist case and Playfair's book, "This House is Haunted: The Investigation of the Enfield Poltergeist"; the Cottingley fairies; Matthew Manning healing hospital patients; euthanasia; psychic warfare; Carl Sargent; distortions to photographs taken by Gladys Hayter; occultism in intelligence work and Playfair joining the editorial board of the journal "Light". Also included is a draft chapter, "Brief Encounter in Moscow" from Playfair's book on psi-warfare.

## MS912/4/206 Michel Pobers Correspondence.

1955-1977

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to Aleister Crowley; works by Baron Corvo; various books and articles by Pobers; the Borley Report by Dingwall, Trevor Hall and Mollie Goldney and the sale of Maurice Garcon's library.

1 folder

## MS912/4/207 Diana Poole Correspondence.

1977-1986

Ms correspondence including those relating to family matters; Ziaddin Sardar and concerns for Dingwall's health and wellbeing.

1 folder

## MS912/4/208 Katherine Porter Correspondence.

1954-1969

Typescript and ms correspondence mainly relating to obtaining a copy of Porter's book, "Through a Glass Darkly", assisting her in obtaining an English publisher, Dingwall writing an introduction to the English edition of the book, Duckworth's refusal to publish the book and a reprint by Octagon books in the US.

1 folder

### MS912/4/209 Post Office Correspondence.

1957-1976

Typescript correspondence relating to problems with rates for posting articles for the Press; delays in delivering to Dingwall's address and insufficient postage on letters.

Typescript and ms correspondence with Robert Powell regarding Dr Elwood Worcester (1973); Eileen Power regarding medieval visions, with details of some attached (1922-1926); Bert Pratt about his relationship with Trevor Hall, a box of material belonging to Jasper Maskelyne and obtaining copies of death deeds (1958-1964): J.G. Pratt about the Parapsychological Association Conference in Oxford, 1964 and documents about the experiments of Stefan Ossowiecki (1964); Leslie Price regarding persecution of witches, mediumship in the early church and her work on the Society for Psychical Research Council (1969-1985): Charles and Virginia Prince regarding his editorship of "Transvesta", a magazine for transvestites and a possible subscription by the British Museum Library (1962-1969); The Progressive League about Dingwall addressing conference members (1950-1960) and Psychic Observer about a subscription for Dingwall (1960).

1 folder

## MS912/4/211 Psychic News Correspondence (1/2).

1955-1968

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to a written attack on Percy Wilson by William Salter; fees for the reproduction of photographs; Dingwall's views on a series of articles extracted from a lecture on physical mediumship by Percy Wilson: medium Cyril Husk: Dingwall's review of "Encyclopaedia of Superstitions", with a copy of the review; a dispute with Robert Thouless over an article by Trevor Hall about William Crookes; an article incorrectly attributed to Dingwall about medium Einer Nielsen; the possible discovery, by means of seance messages, of a bust by Leonardo Da Vinci and a series of errors in a book on faith healing by Louis Rose. Also included are page proofs for letters to Psychic News and copies of "Instruments for Record Cleaning" and "A Repeatable Technique for Listening Tests" from Percy Wilson's Audio Consultancy.

## MS912/4/212 Psychic News Correspondence (2/2).

1969-1983

Typescript correspondence including those relating to references to the house at Usk Vale in Dingwall's book "The Critics' Dilemma"; Dingwall's friendship with Maurice Barbanell; Geraldine Cummins book; errors in the book "Swan on a Black Sea"; Percy Wilson's alleged attack on medium Florence Cook; Harry Houdini sitting with medium Eva C; spirit photographs, and premature burial and cremation.

1 folder

## MS912/4/213 Correspondence (Q-RAW).

1951-1974

Typescript and ms correspondence with Oscar Quevedo seeking permission to print material from "The Haunting" of Borley Rectory" (1973-1974); Leon Radzinowicz regarding his appointment to the Wolfson Chair of Criminology at Cambridge University and a possible deposit of erotic photographs from the Kinsey Institute (1959-1971); Rainbird, McLean Ltd about the loan of photographs of St Joseph of Cupertino from Dingwall's collection (1961); J. Arthur Ramsay regarding tracing copies of "The Romance of Chastisement", "Verbena House" and "The Seven Maidens" (1964); Phyllis Raphael about material for a book on witchcraft by Paul Tabori (1969); Champe Ransom about his article criticising parapsychology (1971); Canon William Rauscher and the concept of life after death (1971); D.H. Rawcliffe regarding photographs showing the Indian Rope Trick (1951-1952) and F.F. Rawson asking Dingwall to address a discussion weekend held by the University of Surrey Physics Department (1970).

1 folder

## MS912/4/214 Correspondence (REM-RHI).

1935-1962

Typescript and ms correspondence with Remington Rand regarding the purchase of a photocopying machine by Dingwall, with various product brochures (1957) and J.B. Rhine suggesting Dingwall not visit his laboratory in North Carolina due to their differing views on extrasensory perception, Rhine's change of opinion about Dingwall's ideas on parapsychology, and work undertaken by Rhine's daughter Sally on psychical research (1935-1962).

## MS912/4/215 Dennis Rawlins Correspondence.

1977-1978

Typescript correspondence regarding Dingwall's letter to Theodore Rockwell and a scandal within the Society for Psychical Research with copies of letters to others and articles about "pseudo-science" by Rawlins.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/216 James Randi Correspondence.

1978-1985

Typescript correspondence including those relating to the research of John Hasted; problems faced by those who question the paranormal; manipulation of data by Samuel Soal in the Shackleton-Goldney experiments; Randi's book, "Flim-Flam! - The Truth about Unicorns, Parapsychology & Other Delusion"; Jake Rotstain; Dingwall's disassociation from the Committee for the Scientific Investigation of Claims of the Paranormal (CSICOP) and Randi assuming the blame; Project Alpha, and the relationship between Hereward Carrington and Eusapia Palladino. Also included is a copy of a statement by Randi offering \$10,000 to any person who can demonstrate paranormal ability, and statements from former supporters of Uri Geller.

1 folder

# MS912/4/217 Rationalist Press Association (The Literary Guide and Rationalist Review) Correspondence.

1945-1985

Typescript correspondence including those relating to requests for Dingwall to review various new publications; a report on Dingwall's trip to the US to see Alfred Kinsey; an address at the Grecian Club; Dingwall contributing articles to the Review; Felix Morrow and University Books Inc.; permission to quote from Dingwall's paper "Responsibility in Parapsychology" and Dingwall becoming an Honorary Associate. Also included is a copy of a memorandum of agreement between Dingwall and the RPA; a copy of "Psychical Research Today" by Dingwall; details of the Committee Against Blasphemy Law and copies of the RPA report and accounts for

years 1977-1979 and 1983.

1 folder

## MS912/4/218 J.E. Raw Correspondence.

1955-1968

Typescript and ms correspondence relating to Raw's sittings with mediums Mrs Hillis in Nelson, Lancashire, Mrs Heyworth, Mrs Duncan and the Olsens, with a request from Dingwall to attend a seance with Mrs Hillis; details of Raw's experiences of unexplained phenomena; taking part in Ouija sittings and information about the Carr Head Farm poltergeist.

1 folder

## MS912/4/219 Correspondence (RIC-ROD).

1948-1983

Typescript and ms correspondence with Barry Richards asking for assistance with a book on the history of mental health (1958); Robert Rickard including the 10th Anniversary of Fortean Times, UFO intelligences and alien abduction, and spontaneous human combustion (1983); Alfred Ridgway about his new journal "New Thought" (1948); Athelstan Ridgway requesting access to pornographic books at the British Museum Library (1964); Derrick Ridgway regarding books about sexual rites in religion (1959); M.S. Roberts about William Crookes and Florence Cook (1962); Andrew Robertson about a review of a book by Arthur Koestler (1973): Rosalind Robey regarding information about Dr Kuhn Vichit and hypnosis involving the blind, and family life at the British Embassy in Bangkok (1973-1974); Alison Robinson (1958): Stewart Roble regarding medium Cesar Mirabelli (1966); Professor Y. Rocard about his work with magnets and electrofiltration (some letters in French) (1969) and R. Rodger about hypnotism in ancient Egypt (1956).

Typescript and ms correspondence with Eleanor Roehr about her Ph.D thesis on aid to Burma and Thailand (1963); J.T. Rogers (1961); W.G. Roll requesting permission to quote from "Four Modern Ghosts" (1972): A.N. Romm about her book on American cults and permission to quote from Dingwall's article, "Responsibility in Parapsychology" (1970-1971); Dr Louis Rose objecting to Dingwall's criticisms of his book on faith healing (1968); Ronald Rose asking advice about locations for pseudo-magical practices in the British Isles (1950); Hans Rosenberg (1951); Rotary Club asking Dingwall to speak to members (1959): Royal College of Surgeons regarding beguests to the College museum (1980-1982); Rubinstein, Nash & Co. asking Dingwall to give evidence in a court case about Lady Chatterley's Lover (1960); J.B. Rund including the sale of rare books, donating his collection of erotic books to the British Museum Library, the publication of his article on erotica, the donation of Henry Ashbee's collection of erotic books to the British Museum and the work of John Stephen Farmer (1971-1972); W.R.H. Rushton (1964) and Dora Russell regarding Gilbert Murray's telepathic powers and letters to Murray in Bertrand Russell's papers (1974-1975).

1 folder

#### MS912/4/221 Rider & Co. Publishers Correspondence (1/2).

1947-1953

Typescript and ms correspondence relating to Dingwall's books, "More Human Oddities" and "Very Peculiar People", including arrangements for their publication in the US by Yale University Press; Montague Summers' books, "Physical Phenomena of Mysticism" and his autobiography, "I Remember", and "Sixty Years of Psychical Research" by J.F. Rinn. Also included is a Memorandum of Agreement between Dingwall and Rider & Co. Publishers, letters discussing Dingwall's books, two black and white photographs of Eusapia Palladino (1905) and various royalty statements.

Typescript and ms correspondence relating to books "The American Seances with Eusapia Palladino", including a report by Dingwall, "The Physical Phenomena of Mysticism" by Montague Summers and Dingwall's books, "Very Peculiar People" and "The Girdle of Chastity". Also included are reviews by Dingwall of "Miserable Miracle" by Henri Michaux. "The Supreme Adventure" by Robert Crookall, "The Trianon Adventure", "Madame Fraya m'a dit..." by Simone de Tervagne, "The Book of the Sun" by E.A. Ballard, "Towards Mystic Marriage" by Ellen Hilton, "And It Came To Pass" by Marguerite Caradoc Evans, "Mental Telepathy" by J.D. Crehore, "Witchcraft Yesterday" by G.B. Gardner, "Our Immortal Mind" by Joseph Eden, "The Truth About Borley Rectory" by Peter Underwood, "The Magic of Aleister Crowley" by John Symonds, "Eternal Quest" by John East, "Materialisation. Die Phantome von Kopenhagen" by Hans Gerloff and "Just Out of Sight" by Gwendolen Freeson; letters about Dingwall's books and various royalty statements.

1 folder

## MS912/4/223 D. Scott Rogo Correspondence.

1972-1976

Typescript correspondence including those relating to Titus Bull and his work with James Hyslop; a book by Martin Ebon; Hereward Carrington; difficulties finding rare books about psychical research in the US; the Ruk experiments; Rogo's investigative work for the University of California, Los Angeles; Walter J. Levy and the manipulation of experimental data in his work with J.B. Rhine; poltergeist activity; Uri Geller, and problems at the Society for Psychical Research involving Cutten, Beloff and West.

1 folder

## MS912/4/224 Jake Rotstain Correspondence.

1980-1982

Copies of typescript and ms correspondence between Rotstain and various organisations and individuals including The Skeptical Enquirer, the Committee for the Scientific Investigation of Claims of the Paranormal, Carl Sagan and Dingwall regarding Lane Starkey undertaking tests to confirm his psychic abilities in remote viewing.

# MS912/4/225 George Routledge & Sons (Routledge & Paul Kegan) 1922-1960 Publishers Correspondence.

Typescript and ms correspondence mainly relating to the publication of Dingwall's book "The Girdle of Chastity", with arrangements for its translation into German, requests for copies and details regarding its publication in the US. Also included are copies of Memoranda of Agreement between Dingwall and Routledge for years 1923, 1927 and 1930; details of payments for various articles; royalty statements and reviews.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/226 Correspondence (SA-SCO).

1956-1984

Typescript and ms correspondence with V.I. Sanarov requesting copies of Dingwall's books (1956-1984); Andre Sanlaville (in French) (1969); Ruth Sansom regarding publishing "The Girdle of Chastity" in Italy (1959-1960); Carl Sargent about "The Critics' Dilemma" (1975); J. St G. Saunders about ownership of copyright for "Registrum librorum eroticorum....dubiorum" by R.S. Reade (1969); M. Saville regarding the Society for Psychical Research (1976); Gertrude Schmeidler about an offprint of "A Case Study of Animal Behaviour known as Psi-Trailing" by J.B. Rhine and Sally Feather (1961); University of London School of Pharmacy regarding "Ghosts", a lecture by Dingwall (1964-1971); W.N. Schors offering a copy of "Der Flagellantismus in Literatur und Bildnerei" by E. Schertel (1964); Berthold Schwarz asking Dingwall to write about parapsychology for "Corrective Psychiatry and the Journal of Social Therapy" (1965) and Chris Scott including those regarding scientific hoaxes, Stephan Ossowiecki, Samuel Soal and Gilbert Murray (1959-1975).

Typescript and ms correspondence with Maury Sein (1961): George Sharma offering his research notes to Dingwall (1970); D. Shaw (1963); Montague Shaw regarding the publication of pornographic novels (1962): D. Sheargold (1977); Leslie Shepard enclosing a copy of a letter from William Crookes to "Mrs Andrews" (1978-1986); J.B. Sidgwick congratulating Dingwall on "Some Human Oddities" (1952); Simon and Schuster Publishers regarding publishing "Live and Be Loved" in Forum Magazine (1938); Giorgio di Simone posing Dingwall guestions about his paranormal experiences. with answers included (1968); Vieda Skulton about spiritualism and opportunities for women (1980); Eliot Slater regarding the Church and occultism and Hansel's book on ESP (1969-1971) and Leonard Slater regarding his biography of Aly Khan (1964).

1 folder

### MS912/4/228 Correspondence (SM-SP).

1929-1980

Typescript and ms correspondence with Basil Smith regarding a reference for his application to St Catherine's Society, Oxford (1961); G. Elliot Smith about circumcision in Indonesia and Polynesia and skull deformity (1929-1932); Mary Stanley-Smith requesting permission to quote from "Some British Hauntings" (1980); Timothy d'Arch Smith about a first edition of "Justine" by de Sade (1967); Susy Smith including those relating to her research on out of body experiences. William Crookes, the work of Trevor Hall and Archie Jarman and Dingwall's attitude to psychical research (1963-1967); Ivor Smullen about hypnotism and crime (1968); J.R. Smythies (1960) and the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge regarding incidents in parapsychology involving the Church and the Society for Psychical Research (1971).

### MS912/4/229 Jack Salvin Correspondence.

1945-1958

Typescript and ms correspondence relating to Salvin's co-operation in telepathy experiments with the Occult Committee of the Society for Psychical Research with letters from others accepting or declining invitations including Samuel Soal, Robert Thouless and Mollie Goldney. Also included are details of the telepathy experiments and two letters from "Frances" about Salvin's health.

1 folder

### MS912/4/230 Harry Scott Correspondence.

1964-1970

Typescript and ms correspondence relating to Scott's book on Julie d'Aubigny ("La Maupin"), with a copy of "The Story of the Marquise - Marquis de Banneville".

1 folder

#### MS912/4/231 Emilio Servadio Correspondence (1/2).

1956-1965

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to Alfred Kinsey's research and reports, "Sexual Behavior in the Human Male" and "Sexual Behavior in the Human Female"; Dingwall's book "The American Woman"; the position of the Parapsychology Foundation in Europe; psychological factors in disease; the Millesimo affair and the launch of a new magazine, "Psyche".

1 folder

#### MS912/4/232 Emilio Servadio Correspondence (2/2).

1968-1981

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to Dingwall writing an article about erotic material in the British Museum Library; tracing a copy of "Intervista [col] diavolo" by Alberto Vecchi; finding books in the Biblioteca Vittorio Emanuele; the Parapsychology Foundation Conference at Le Piol (1970) and Dingwall's paper on parapsychologists and their methods of research; girdles of chastity; the resignation of Walter Levy over his alleged manipulation of data in experiments by J.B. Rhine; the imprisonment of Naumov in Russia and problems within the Society for Psychical

Research.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/233 Aage Slomann Correspondence (1/2).

1952-1960

Typescript correspondence mainly relating to Slomann's sittings with medium Einar Nielsen, with reports and diagrams of the seance room, various questions from Dingwall and details of Nielsen's life. Also included are correspondence about Robert Amadou's book on mediums; the work of Hans Gerloff; the Edgar Cayce healings and Virginia Tighe (Bridey Murphy).

1 folder

#### MS912/4/234 Aage Slomann Correspondence (2/2).

1961-1970

Typescript correspondence including those relating to Slomann's problems with the Danish Society for Psychical Research; psychic research undertaken in Brazil; Anita and Clive Gregory and their work; clairvoyant Ludwig Kahn, and the talking mongoose. Also included is a copy of Slomann's, "Primary and Secondary Qualities" and details of various publications about the occult.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/235 Hester Travers Smith.

1923

Seven ms reports and sets of notes about sittings with Mrs Travers Smith and Miss Cummings for seances and ouija table meetings.

### MS912/4/236 Sotheby & Co. Correspondence (1/2).

1969 January-1972 June

Typescript correspondence regarding the sale of a copy of "Minotaure", a Victorian picture automaton, a monkey trio automaton, Dr William Scoult Playfair's travelling medicine case and a laquered box. Also included are details of bids and reserve amounts placed by Dingwall for items at auction; catalogue and price list subscription details; statements of accounts of sales and copies of catalogues for "A 19th and 20th Century Collector's Sale" and "Animalier Bronzes, English and Continental Furniture, Clocks, Musical Boxes and Works of Art 1830-1930".

1 folder

### MS912/4/237 Sotheby & Co. Correspondence (2/2).

1972 July-1982 January

Typescript correspondence relating to a pottery vase by Bernard Moore, copies of "Art at Auction", the sale of Dingwall's lantern slides depicting children's stories and the sale of a gold wrist watch with an accompanying black and white photograph. Also included are statements of accounts of sales and two catalogues for "A 19th and 20th Century Collector's Sale" (August and December 1972).

1 folder

# MS912/4/238 Society for Psychical Research Correspondence (1/9).

1929-1961

Typescript and ms correspondence including those with I. Newton (Society Secretary); Sydney Scott (Scott, Bell & Co.); Francis Habgood (Solicitor); E. Horsell (Society Secretary); William Salter; John Cutten (Honorary Secretary); Celia Green; Elizabeth Beale; Sir George Joy; Martin Ebon (Parapsychology Foundation); Reverend Austen Williams (St Martin-in-the-Fields); Mrs D. Davidson; Guy Lambert and Pauline Osborn mainly relating to Society meetings, publications and psychical investigations. Also included are copies of the Society's Articles annotated by Dingwall, a report, "Haunting of 25 Fearon Road, Hastings", and "British Investigation of

Spontaneous Cases" by Dingwall.

1 folder

# MS912/4/239 Society for Psychical Research Correspondence (2/9).

1962-1964

Typescript and ms correspondence including those with Mrs D. Davidson; Pauline Osborn; Sir George Joy; Guy Lambert; Stephen Easton (Robert Maclehose & Co.); Charles Strutt and Donald West (Society President) mainly relating to psychical investigations, publications, the library catalogue and the running of the Society. Also included are details of the Society's investments and papers for the Annual General Meeting (1964), with a report of the meeting.

1 folder

# MS912/4/240 Society for Psychical Research Correspondence (3/9).

1965-1966

Typescript and ms correspondence including those with Pauline Osborn and Sir George Joy mainly relating to written work by Trevor Hall, the Society's accounts, voting in Society elections and medium D.D. Home. Also included are copies of reviews by Dingwall of "Witch Doctor: traditional medicine man of Rhodesia" by Michael Gelfand, "Shamanism: Archaic Techniques of Ecstasy" by Mirces Eliade, "Oddities: A Book of Unexplained Facts" and "Enigmas: Another Book of Unexplained Facts" by Rupert Gould, "Possession Demonical & Other" by T.K. Oesterreich and "Healing Hands" by J. Bernard Hutton and an interim report on the alleged telepathic abilities of a young boy by Sir Rudolph Peters.

# MS912/4/241 Society for Psychical Research Correspondence (4/9).

1967-1970

Typescript and ms correspondence including those with Sir George Joy, Pauline Osborn, John Cutten, Donald West and Blanche Fortier relating to the Society's finances, ongoing psychical investigations, policies for dealing with journalists, the Society moving to new premises, Sir George Joy's resignation, the death of Simeon Edmunds, the sale of "Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research" and the publication of Robert Chambers' research.

1 folder

# MS912/4/242 Society for Psychical Research Correspondence (5/9).

1971-1972

Typescript and ms correspondence including those with John Cutten, Blanche Fortier (Librarian) and Eleanor O'Keeffe (Secretary) mainly relating to the papers of Sir William Barrett, the Society's financial investments, the William Salter papers, increases in membership subscription fees and special business at the Annual General Meeting (1971). Also included are rough notes for "The Thompson Papers" by Dingwall.

1 folder

# MS912/4/243 Society for Psychical Research Correspondence (6/9).

1973-1975

Typescript and ms correspondence including those with John Cutten, Eleanor O'Keeffe, John Beloff and C. Maxwell Cade (Honorary Secretary) mainly relating to the Society's annual statement of accounts, increases in membership subscription fees, Kirlian Photography, the compilation of a book on Romanian parapsychology, funding by the British Academy for the Society's archives and problems with the Society holding a copy of a film about the Indian Ropetrick. Also included is a paper, "A Genetic Hypothesis for Parapsychology: Postulating Psi-Genes" by Jenno Miklos.

# MS912/4/244 Society for Psychical Research Correspondence (7/9).

1976-1980

Typescript correspondence including those with Eleanor O'Keeffe, Donald West and Mostyn Gilbert mainly relating to a visit to the Society by Guy Playfair, false statements printed in the Society journal, proposing Dingwall be given Honorary Membership of the Society, problems with the Society library, proxy voting in Society elections and a trip by Peter Bloch to research indigenous tribes in Malaysia, with a supporting report.

1 folder

# MS912/4/245 Society for Psychical Research Correspondence (8/9).

1981

Typescript correspondence including those with Mostyn Gilbert, Eleanor O'Keeffe and Arthur Ellison (Chairman of the Council) mainly relating to meetings of various committees, the raising of subscription fees, Professor Wilhelm Tenhaeff, overspending by sub-committees, the behaviour of some committee members and the Blennerhassett Fund. Also included are minutes for an Extraordinary General Meeting (December 1980) and an agenda for the Annual General Meeting, April 1981.

1 folder

# MS912/4/246 Society for Psychical Research Correspondence (9/9).

1982-1985

Typescript correspondence with D. Clark-Loews (Society Librarian), Mostyn Gilbert, Eleanor O'Keeffe and John Beloff mainly relating to the acquisition of books for the Society library, misinformation recorded in the minutes of meetings, eligibilty to vote within the Society, reports submitted by Felix Bloch and Society subscription details.

#### MS912/4/247 Correspondence (SPE-STI).

1960-1984

Typescript and ms correspondence with Frank and Phyllis Spedding regarding investigating medium Gladys Mallaburn and storage of Society for Psychical Research books (1965-1975); Peter Spiller regarding information on E.W. Cox (1984); the Spiritualist Association of Great Britain asking Dingwall to take part in "Question Hour" (1965); "Spiritualist Gazette" (1972); Estelle Stead regarding Fred Barlow's collection of spirit photographs at the British Museum (1960); John Stevens about unexplained phenomena in an ex-RAF barrack block (1960); Professor Ian Stevenson regarding the house at Usk Vale and William Crookes being deceived by Florence Cook (1968-1969) and J.W. Stiles about trials on divining by the ESP Committee of the Society for Psychical Research (1971-1973).

1 folder

#### MS912/4/248 Correspondence (STR-SY).

1958-1985

Typescript and ms correspondence with Inge Strauch about writing on hypnosis (1962); Charles Strutt regarding letters written by his grandfather Lord Rayleigh about medium Anna Eva Fay, including copies of letters by Rayleigh (1970-1971); Sunday Pictorial regarding articles written by Dingwall (1958-1959); Pamela Sutton about her book on Victoria Woodhull Martin (1967); Ingo Swann about hypnotic phenomena and the work of J. Hettinger (1978-1985) and John Symonds regarding his work on Aleister Crowley and his absence from the British Museum (1964-1973).

1 folder

#### MS912/4/249 Phyllis and John Springford Correspondence.

1966-1978

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to family and health matters, life at the British Council in Jordan, Dingwall's book "The Critics Dilemma", arrangements for their transfer to the British Council in Baghdad and conditions upon arrival, her visit to England and their transfer to Ottawa, Canada.

#### MS912/4/250 Herbert Stark Correspondence.

1961-1973

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to Stark's experiments to find agents and percipients for ESP testing, including experiment details; Eileen Garrett's visit to Europe; the Society for Psychical Research handling of Sir William Barrett's papers and the subsequent report; the use of Zener cards in clairvoyance; a sitting with "Mrs Baines" and Mollie Goldney revealing her as a fraud; music medium Rosemary Brown and problems within the SPR.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/251 Leonard Stringfield Correspondence.

1978

Typescript and ms correspondence relating to Stringfield's MUFON Symposium "Retrievals of the Third Kind", including a copy; four diagrams and a biography about his UFO research activities.

1 folder

### MS912/4/252 Correspondence (TAY-THE).

1956-1985

Typescript and ms correspondence with A. Leicester Tayler concerning his interest in D.D. Home (1974); Gordon Taylor regarding a bibliography about historical materials of psychological interest (1956-1958); Professor John Taylor about changes taking place in psychical research and parapsychology, and Uri Geller (1973); C.F. Tebbutt about the Lethbridge papers and collating a volume of Tebbutt's articles (1974-1976); ABC Televsion regarding Dingwall's appearance on a programme about levitation with a letter from Arthur Garratt about his film on firewalking (1958-1960) and the Theosophical Society about their new journal (1985).

#### MS912/4/253 Correspondence (THO-TOY).

1926-1971

Typescript and ms correspondence with C. Drayton Thomas regarding Eugene Osty's experiments and the Bobbie Newlove case in Nelson, Lancashire (1926-1950); John Thorburn about his research into psychic phenomena and astrology (1928-1957); Thomas Tietze asking Dingwall for information on various mediums and psychics for a history of psychical research (1966-1971); J. Tondriau (1960); James Toogood regarding the history of mourning cards (1971) and Philip Toynbee regarding his grandfather Gilbert Murray and telepathic experiments (1971).

1 folder

#### MS912/4/254 Paul Tabori Correspondence.

1949-1972

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to a request for Dingwall's comments on Harry Price for inclusion in a symposium, with details of other contributors; the compilation of a sexual digest; reprints of D.D. Home's book, "Incidents from my Life" and Harry Price's book, "Stella C. An Account of Some Original Experiments in Psychical Research", and a volume containing a selection of William Crookes' papers. Also included are copies of two letters to Mollie Goldney about a symposium on Borley Rectory.

1 folder

### MS912/4/255 The Times Newspaper Correspondence.

1969-1984

Typescript correspondence relating to letters submitted by Dingwall regarding the Bishop of Southwark's articles on extrasensory perception; a decrease in space allocated to financial information in the newspaper; Professor John Hawgood; Arthur Koestler; the cost of funerals; taxing income made by prostitutes; Papal views on contraception, and Arianism.

#### MS912/4/256 Correspondence (TRE-TY).

1960-1985

Typescript and ms correspondence with Robert Trender regarding methods used in appointing people to posts in the Society for Psychical Research and the creation of new posts, the Sidgwick papers, his book with Mostyn Gilbert on medium William Eglinton, and author John Stephen Farmer (1971-1980); Eric Trimmer about references to Onanism (1961); Maurice Tuchman about spirit photography (1985); S.G. Tuffill regarding the manufacture of hair shirts, fertility and infertility and accidental and unusual deaths (1960-1961); Charles Turek about his study of Harry Price and interest in psychics of the ancient world (1980); Anna Maria Turi (1974); Twenty Club, Hastings and Dingwall's Honorary Membership (1966) and Kenneth Tynan about nineteenth century women's underwear (1966).

1 folder

#### MS912/4/257 Marcello Truzzi Correspondence (1/6).

1975-1978

Typescript correspondence including those relating to Dingwall joining a network of academics linked by "The Zetetic" newsletter; James Randi's book on Uri Geller; his exchanges with "Mr Cox"; Frederick Marion; "The Zetetic" newsletter becoming a journal; the formation of the Committee for the Scientific Investigation of Claims of the Paranormal (CSICOP); problems involving the Committee, and Truzzi's resignation from CSICOP and his intention to start the newsletter, "Zetetic Scholar". Also included are correspondence with Paul Kurtz about CSICOP and a copy of "The Zetetic" newsletter (July 1976).

1 folder

#### MS912/4/258 Marcello Truzzi Correspondence (2/6).

1979-1980

Typescript correspondence including those relating to the success of the "Zetetic Scholar" journal; Helmut Schmidt and experiments in psychokinesis; Truzzi's problems with Rockwell and Rawlins; Paul Kurtz losing the editorship of "The Humanist"; John Beloff and his comments on justificational evidence for Psi and Dingwall's distrust of him; details of Truzzis' attendance at the Parapsychological Association meeting in California (1979); his work for an article on magicians and parapsychology and asking Dingwall for information

on Joseph Rinn and telepathist Eugene de Rubini.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/259 Marcello Truzzi Correspondence (3/6).

1981

Typescript correspondence including those relating to Truzzi founding the Centre for Scientific Anomaly Research (CSAR) and details of senior consultants; the work of Wilhelm Tenhaeff and Gerard Croiset; Truzzi's work with Ron McRae; Harry Houdini's investigation of Margery Crandon; police use of psychics in criminal investigations and Paul Kurtz and CSICOP. Also included are copies of "A Zetetic Approach to Psychical Research, Parapsychology and the Paranormal" by Truzzi, "Flim-Flam Revisited" by Scott Rogo and a letter from Truzzi to James Randi asking about dishonesty in his Psi experiments.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/260 Marcello Truzzi Correspondence (4/6).

1982

Typescript correspondence including those relating to Dingwall's withdrawl from CSICOP; details of a meeting between the Society for Psychical Research and the Parapsychological Association attended by Truzzi; the Mars Effect; the management and use of money in the Cutten Fund and Truzzi's paper on J.B. Rhine, including a copy of "J.B. Rhine and Pseudoscience: Some Zetetic Reflections on Parapsychology".

1 folder

#### MS912/4/261 Marcello Truzzi Correspondence (5/6).

1983

Typescript correspondence including those relating to Truzzi's paper on J.B. Rhine; magicians and scientists; Neuro-Linguistic programming; Dingwall and Trevor Hall's relationship; problems at the Society for Psychical Research; Truzzis' attendance at a meeting of conjurors, and mind control. Also included are a series of letters between Truzzi and James Randi including those discussing Randi's television show and Project Alpha and a copy of a paper, "Zetetic Ruminations on Skeptiscism and Anomalies in Science" by Truzzi.

#### MS912/4/262 Marcello Truzzi Correspondence (6/6).

1984-1986

Typescript correspondence including those relating to Truzzi's relationship with Paul Kurtz; Trevor Hall's book "The Enigma of Daniel Home", with a copy of a review by Dingwall; Psi research in China; James Randi's Alpha Project and Russian mentalist Wolf Messing. Also included are letters between Truzzi and James Randi regarding Truzzi's paper on the Alpha Project.

1 folder

### MS912/4/263 Correspondence (U).

1958-1980

Typescript and ms correspondence with Peter Underwood including those regarding Queen Victoria's interest in spiritualism, Society of Psychical Research meetings, Underwood's book, "Into the Occult" and copyright holders for books written by Harry Price (1969-1980); University Library, Cambridge about donations of books by Dingwall (1958-1978); "Uomini e Idee" asking Dingwall to contribute various articles (mainly in French) (1959-1960); A. Urie asking Dingwall to address a meeting of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain (1960); Richard Usborne regarding an article for an American journal about books donated to the British Museum Library and Ann Usborne about acquiring illustrations for a series of articles on courtship (1965-1969) and Cecil Usher about hypnotism, mystic Kuda Bux and experiments in extrasensory perception (1964).

1 folder

#### MS912/4/264 University of London Library Correspondence.

1930-1985

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to a grant for the publication of Dingwall's Ph.D thesis, a gift to Dingwall of the Harry Price catalogue, the removal of Dingwall's material from the Harry Price Library and the deposit and disposition of Dingwall's papers at the University of London.

#### MS912/4/265 Correspondence (VAL-VAR).

1963-1973

Typescript and ms correspondence with Grant Vallender about Borley Rectory (1969); Dr R. N. Van Cor about his research into levitation (1972); Henry Van Etten regarding the history of his family in the 17th century (1968); L. Van Kampen (1938); Herbert Van Thal about the Linton letters and tracing "The Sod's Opera", an unpublished libretto by W.S. Gilbert (1969-1973) and H. Varney about a sighting of an unexplained phenomena (1963-1965).

1 folder

#### MS912/4/266 Correspondence (VAS-VRI).

1956-1972

Typescript and ms correspondence with P. Vasse (1958); Christine Veasey about various articles written by her (1956); Dr David Vessey regarding works by Trevor Hall, his work with, and membership of, the Society for Psychical Research and their disillusionment with parapsychology (1972) and Leonard de Vries about his anthology "Eros' Lusthof" (1965).

1 folder

#### MS912/4/267 Victoria and Albert Museum Correspondence.

1968-1983

Typescript correspondence relating to the work of potter Bernard Moore and Dingwall's ownership of a vase by him, the donation to the Museum of the Milford Haven collection of erotic European postcards by Dingwall, and two Chinese/Annamese bowls from the 16th/17th century.

#### MS912/4/268 Warren and Molly Vinton Correspondence.

1959-1985

Typescript and ms correspondence relating to family, health and work matters, the Vinton's travels to Europe and Russia, the deaths of Warren Vinton and Dingwall's wife Margaret and Dingwall's views on euthanasia.

1 folder

### MS912/4/269 Correspondence (WAL-WAY).

1946-1978

Typescript and ms correspondence with J. Stubbs Walker (1959); Dr Gerda Walther regarding the health of Willi Schneider, sittings with Rudi and Willii Scheider and Anita Gregory's book on Rudi Schneider (1967-1970); Alan Walton regarding copies of Dingwall's books, Walton's work on Huysman's "La-Bas"and "120 Journees", and aphrodisiacs (1946-1956); Kay Warner about her life in Trinidad and a trip to the UK (1960-1978) and Wayland Publishers about Dingwall's authorship of a volume for a series of books on the paranormal (1971).

1 folder

### MS912/4/270 Correspondence (WEB-WET).

1958-1983

Typescript and ms correspondence with James Webb regarding his book on the William Crookes-Florence Cook controversy, spiritual teacher George Gurdjieff, funding for research projects, meeting Vincent Brome, and his book, "The Occult Establishment", with a copy of his statement for a "Project for an Investigation of Ritual Magic" (1972-1977); Eric Weddell about his work in psychical research, the Australian Institute for Parapsychological Research Bulletin and Weddell's own psychic experiences (1983-1984); Paula Weideger about Dingwall's work on "Woman: an Historical, Gynaecological and Anthropological Compendium" (1982); G.A. Welk about Dr Larkin and mesmeric experiments (1962); Gordon Wellesley about his undertaking a book on occultism and sex, including a synopsis (1970-1971); Francis West regarding a biography of Gilbert Murray (1971-1972) and Vernon Wethered about his book on experiments into the paranormal by radiesthetists and the use of science for investigating unexplained phenomena (1958-1970).

#### 1 folder

### MS912/4/271 Peter Ward Correspondence.

1959-1983

Typescript and ms correspondence including those regarding their mutual interest in mechanical objects, the sale of automata and clocks at Sotheby's and Christies auction houses and family and health matters.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/272 Louise Warry Correspondence (1/2).

1965-1974

Typescript and ms correspondence relating to family, work and health matters, her ideas for a career in spiritual healing and psychic readings, and various stories about hauntings and UFO sightings, particularly in the West Country.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/273 Louise Warry Correspondence (2/2).

1978-1985

Typescript and ms correspondence relating to her work and health, her experience in spritual healing and psychic reading and details of psychic phenomena and unexplained happenings.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/274 Donald West Correspondence.

1946-1980

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to West's review of Dingwall's book, "The Haunting of Borley Rectory"; the re-issue of West's book "Psychical Research Today", with suggested amendments by Dingwall; the Perrott-Warrick Studentship, with details about the appointment and duties of the Electors; the possible reorganisation of the Society for Psychical Research; the award of grants by the Society and the requirement for recipients of grants to submit reports about their work.

#### MS912/4/275 Max West Correspondence.

1927-1932

Typescript and ms correspondence relating to problems within the Society for Psychical Research, elections and the use of proxy votes and details of his experiments in telepathy.

1 folder

### MS912/4/276 Victor Weybright (New American Library) Correspondence (1/4).

1947-1954

Typescript correspondence discussing a need for more publications about the occult, parapsychology and psychical research and about a collaboration between Dingwall and John Langdon-Davies to research and write "The Unknown - Is It Nearer?. Also included are copies of letters between Weybright and Langdon-Davies, Langdon-Davies and Dingwell, a draft syllabus and synopsis of the book and examples of various paranormal cases for inclusion in the book.

1 folder

# MS912/4/277 Victor Weybright (New American Library) Correspondence (2/4).

1955

Typescript and ms correspondence, including those with publishers Cassell and Co. about the publishing contract for "The Unknown - Is It Near?" by Dingwall and John Langdon-Davies and others relating to the adaptation of the book for an American audience, sources for quotes and creating an index for the book. Also included are copies of correspondence between Weybright and Langdon-Davies, details of corrections and emendations to the typescript of the book and a copy of the Oxford University Press catalogue (Winter 1955-1956).

# MS912/4/278 Victor Weybright (New American Library) Correspondence (3/4).

1956

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to copies of "The Unknown - Is It Nearer?" being sent to America; serialisation of the book; changes to future printings and a translation into Danish by Aage Sloman, with various questions from him. Also included is a copy of the book jacket and copies of correspondence between Dingwall and Langdon-Davies, letters from readers and royalty statements.

1 folder

# MS912/4/279 Victor Weybright (New American Library) Correspondence (4/4).

1957-1969

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to sales figures and distribution details for "The Unknown - Is It Nearer?" by Dingwall and John Langdon-Davies; publication of the book in Denmark; reprinting a cheaper version of "The American Woman" by Dingwall and its serialisation in the US; Weybright's resignation from the New American Library and the formation of Weybright and Talley Inc. Publishers; the publication of Weybright's book, "The Making of a Publisher" and a re-issue of "The Unknown - Is It Nearer?". Also included are letters from readers and copies of royalty statements and summaries.

1 folder

### MS912/4/280 Correspondence (WHE-WIS).

1935-1985

Typescript and ms correspondence with Dennis Wheatley about his book "The Devil and All His Works" (1971); the Office of "Who's Who" (1985); Barry Wiley regarding information for a book about Anna Eva Fay (1977-1985); Sir Duncan Wilson about a biography of Gilbert Murray (1981); Dr Harriett Wilson about family planning (1966); H.W. Wilson Co. about Dingwall's book "How to Use a Large Library" (1935); Ian Wilson regarding the inclusion of the Gorefield Poltergeist case in a book to accompany a television series, with a copy of the article (1986); Reg Wing and his work in psychical research (1969); J. Winkel (1971); Frank Winton regarding unexplained phenomena occurring around Grace Bayliss (1967) and Wisbech and Fenland Museum about The Reverend Chauncy Hare

Townshend (1968).

1 folder

#### MS912/4/281 Correspondence (WOL-WOR).

1958-1979

Typescript and ms correspondence with Lewis Wolff about a book on hauntings by J.M. Barrie (1962); "Woman's Mirror" (1959); James Wood about Samuel Soal and family matters (1959-1969); Robert Wood (1958); Moya Woodside about a donation of erotic literature to the British Museum Library (1959-1960); Christopher Woodward regarding signed editions of books and bookplates (1979); Cecil Woolf about his ten volume set on the correspondence of Baron Corvo (1962); Constance Worcester asking for assistance with the publication of the book, "Psychic Phenomena of the Bible" by her father and Walter Prince, and news of Theodosia Prince (1963) and A. Richard Works regarding Dingwall's book, "The American Woman" (1958).

1 folder

### MS912/4/282 Richard Whittington-Egan Correspondence.

1954-1979

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to investigations of reported hauntings; obtaining copies of Dingwall's books; membership of the "Weekend Mail" challenge panel, a challenge for psychics and mediums to prove their abilities; a book on the life of "Mrs Guppy"; Trevor Hall's work on William Crookes and Florence Cook and Whittington-Egan and Maurice Barbanell's discussion of paranormal experiences on a television programme. Also included are various press cuttings about hauntings; copies of reports about "The Case of Mr E. Sinclair"; a black and white photograph, including Dingwall, of an experimental session at the "Weekend" challenge; an article by Whittington-Egan and a series of letters from the public about their paranormal experiences.

### MS912/4/283 Philip and Dorothy Wikelund Correspondence.

1957-1984

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to the Wikelund's excursions around Europe; tracing a copy of Katherine Porter's book "Through a Glass Darkly"; Wikelund's work on "Leda and the Swan"; his work with Ph.D candidates at the University of Indiana; family and health matters; the journal "Medical Aspects of Human Sexuality" and a decision not to publish an article by Dingwall on girdles of chastity; Wikelund's sabbatical to pursue research in the UK and problems upon their return to the US.

1 folder

### MS912/4/284 Percy Wilson Correspondence.

1955-1975

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to Society for Psychical Research budgets; Dingwall's chairmanship of the Parapsychology Conference (1966); acquiring copies of Dingwall's books; psychic surgery; a biography of medium William Eglinton; Dingwall's pamphlet supporting Trevor Hall's work on medium Florence Cook; the demolition of the house holding the Britten Memorial Library and its rehousing at Stansted Hall; spiritualist medium Gordon Higginson; Gilbert Murray and voice phenomena.

1 folder

### MS912/4/285 Simon Wolf Correspondence.

1957-1958

Typescript correspondence relating to the sale of articles by Dingwall to overseas publications and copyright regulations regarding publishing written articles. Also included are copies of "The Mummy's Head", "The Blood on the Picture", "Jewels of the Mechanic's Art", "Chastity Belts of Today and Yesterday", "The Strange Husband of Abigail Allen" and "The Flying Friar", the last two with an accompanying illustration; statements of fees and copies of some of the published articles.

#### MS912/4/286 Gordon and Delia Wood Correspondence.

1960-1984

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to collecting, buying and selling erotica and erotic literature, family and health matters and details of their travels around the world.

1 folder

### MS912/4/287 Eric Wookey Correspondence.

1962-1973

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to problems encountered when introducing resolutions at meetings of the Society for Psychical Research; the disappearance of the Barrett papers and the formation of the Barrett Papers Committee; difficulties in reforming the Society's voting system; the Society's copy of a film of the Indian Rope Trick and the papers of Sir Oliver Lodge.

1 folder

### MS912/4/288 Lia Zielinski Correspondence.

1966-1970

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to her work on Kluski; her research for the Parapsychology Foundation on superstition in Israel and Dingwall's relationship with Eileen Garrett.

1 folder

### MS912/4/289 George Zorab Correspondence (1/13).

1955-1956

Typescript correspondence including those relating to compiling a bibliography of parapsychology for the Parapsychology Foundation; Dingwall's comments on ommissions and mistakes in the bibliography; the establishment of a Foundation by Wilhelm Tenhaeff and Tischer for the paranormal art of healing; the creation of a centre for the authentication of cases of spontaneous Psi and suggestions for committee members; Dingwall's problems with Kathleen Goldney; experiments in Italy with healer d'Angelo and writing a "Who's Who" in parapsychology.

#### MS912/4/290 George Zorab Correspondence (2/13).

1957

Typescript correspondence including those relating to a book on mediumship; details of Zorab's visit to England; plans for "Abstracts"; a conference at La Piol; problems with the finances and premises of the Society for Psychical Research; Aage Slomann's investigation of Einer Nielsen; Eileen Garrett's idea for a new international journal of parapsychology, and the work of Hans Gerloff.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/291 George Zorab Correspondence (3/13).

1958-1959

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to details of Dingwall's visit to Holland; Zorab's visit to the Society for Psychical Research; Harry Price's pamphlet on firewalking; the new issue of "International Journal of Parapsychology"; a translation of Enrico Marabini's experiments and Zorab's study of Florence Cook and "Katie King".

1 folder

#### MS912/4/292 George Zorab Correspondence (4/13).

1960-1961

Typescript correspondence including those relating to medium Florence Cook and William Crookes; Hans Gerloff and his work with medium Einer Nielsen; Zorab's criticism of an article by Anita Gregory; problems with the Dutch Society for Psychical Research; prize money awarded for proof of genuine psychic abilities; rare editions of erotic literature; legal action against the Society for Psychical Research for incompetence and mismanagement, and Dingwall's article on the SPR spontaneous cases census.

#### MS912/4/293 George Zorab Correspondence (5/13).

1962-1963

Typescript correspondence including those relating to an article by Zorab on D.D. Home's Dutch seances and Trevor Hall's work on the same subject; Zorab's supplement to his bibliography of parapsychology with comments by Dingwall; parapsychology in Russia; Zorab's hypnosis project; inaccuracies in Trevor Halls' work and disagreements between Kathleen Goldney, Medhurst and Gilbert Murray.

1 folder

### MS912/4/294 George Zorab Correspondence (6/13).

1964-1967

Typescript correspondence including those relating to Russian medium Ninel Kulagina; Zorab's attendance at seances in Amsterdam; the opinions of various psychical researchers on Edmund Gurney's possible suicide and Trevor Hall's book about Gurney; medium Florence Cook and William Crookes; spiritualist John Cohen; a book about photokineticist Ted Serios; Zorab's award of a Perrott-Warrick Studentship and his research into medium D.D. Home.

1 folder

### MS912/4/295 George Zorab Correspondence (7/13).

1968 January-1969 March

Typescript correspondence including those relating to Zorab's manuscript on medium D.D. Home, with comments by Dingwall and responses by Zorab; Queen Sophie of the Netherlands attendance at seances; Dingwall's attempt to trace details of the Van Etten family and Zorab being granted a second Perrott-Warrick Studentship to study D.D. Home, his time in Italy and expulsion from Rome. Also included are draft copies of Zorab's, "D.D. Home's Sittings and Sojourn on the Continent of Europe", "The Founding of the Dageraad, It's Members and Contributors About the Year 1858", "Home's Sittings in France", "Italian Section" and "D.D. Home Swiss Section".

### MS912/4/296 George Zorab Correspondence (8/13).

1969 April-1970 December

Typescript correspondence including those relating to further investigations of Borley Rectory and reported poltergeist activity; Zorab's writing on D.D. Home and his travels in Russia, with comments from Dingwall; Zorab possibly writing a biography of Home; the publication of Zorab's work on Home; pornography in Holland; the death of Eileen Garrett and problems with the creation of the University of Utrecht Chair of Parapsychology.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/297 George Zorab Correspondence (9/13).

1971-1972

Typescript correspondence including those relating to research in parapsychology and the cover up of facts and knowledge; J.B. Rhine's interest in Zorab publishing a biography of D.D. Home; physicist Jacques Babinet; Swedish psychologist Martin Johnson; John Cutten and the Cutten Trust; D.D. Home and the Merrifield sittings; Zorab reviewing European publications for the "Parapychological Review"; the Parapsychology Foundation Conference, Edinburgh (1972) and the publication of Zorab's book on D.D. Home.

1 folder

### MS912/4/298 George Zorab Correspondence (10/13).

1973-1975

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to medium D.D. Home and his sittings in Europe; Guy Lambert's work on D.D. Home; Maurice Barbanell's exposure of fraudulent mediums; Dingwall's paper on Gilbert Murray; Zorab's invitation to help edit a new encyclopedia of occult and psychic studies; their disagreement over psychic Uri Geller; Zorab's biography of D.D. Home and research into the origin of Home's name, and problems with the Cutten Studentship Fund.

#### MS912/4/299 George Zorab Correspondence (11/13).

1976-1978

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to D.D. Home emigrating to the USA as a child and questions over his birth name; the earthquake effect witnessed during Home's sittings; Frank Podmore's knowledge of D.D. Home; psychics Uri Geller and Jean-Pierre Girard; Zorab's problems finding a publisher for his biography of D.D. Home and Dingwall's views on the finished book; a conference on Raudive voices attended by Zorab and his further research into medium Florence Cook and "Katie King".

1 folder

### MS912/4/300 George Zorab Correspondence (12/13).

1979-1982

Typescript correspondence including those relating to the possible relationship between medium Florence Cook and "Bois"; medium Eusapia Palladino and the manifestation of "cold puffs" or breezes; monotoring mediums during seances; the differences between hauntings and poltergeist activity; dualism of mankind; the Society for Psychical Research; Zorab's new book on hauntings and his paper on the SPR Jubilee. Also included is a letter from Eric Farge to A.J. Ellison and a copy of Zorab's Cambridge Conference paper "The Forlan Guest".

1 folder

#### MS912/4/301 George Zorab Correspondence (13/13).

1983-1986

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to Piet Hein Hobens work; Trevor Hall's book, "The Enigma of Daniel Home: Medium or Fraud?"; the Kern City poltergeist; D.D. Home and his psychic abilities and Zorab's latest work on Florence Cook. Also included is an article by Dingwall to celebrate Zorab's work in psychical research.

### MS912/4/302 Solly Zuckerman Correspondence.

1974-1981

Typescript and ms correspondence including those relating to Zuckerman's request for information about, and publications on, water divining; the Uri Geller and Matthew Manning controversy: Antoine Priore and experiments in electromagnetism and the use of parapsychology in warfare.

1 folder

#### MS912/4/303 **Eric Dingwall Death and Estate Correspondence** (1/7).

1986 January-**August** 

Correspondence, financial details and various other papers relating to the death of Eric Dingwall in August 1986 and the settling and disposal of Dingwall's estate by Eric Marsh the executor of his will.

1 folder

### MS912/4/304

### **Eric Dingwall Death and Estate Correspondence** (2/7).

1986 September-October

Correspondence, financial details and various other papers relating to the death of Eric Dingwall in August 1986 and the settling and disposal of Dingwall's estate by Eric Marsh the executor of his will.

1 folder

### MS912/4/305 Eric Dingwall Death and Estate Correspondence (3/7).

1986 November-December

Correspondence, financial details and various other papers relating to the death of Eric Dingwall in August 1986 and the settling and disposal of Dingwall's estate by Eric Marsh the executor of his will.

# MS912/4/306 Eric Dingwall Death and Estate Correspondence (4/7).

1987 January

Correspondence, financial details and various other papers relating to the death of Eric Dingwall in August 1986 and the settling and disposal of Dingwall's estate by Eric Marsh the executor of his will.

1 folder

# MS912/4/307 Eric Dingwall Death and Estate Correspondence (5/7).

1987 February

Correspondence, financial details and various other papers relating to the death of Eric Dingwall in August 1986 and the settling and disposal of Dingwall's estate by Eric Marsh the executor of his will.

1 folder

# MS912/4/308 Eric Dingwall Death and Estate Correspondence (6/7).

1987 March-August

Correspondence, financial details and various other papers relating to the death of Eric Dingwall in August 1986 and the settling and disposal of Dingwall's estate by Eric Marsh the executor of his will.

1 folder

# MS912/4/309 Eric Dingwall Estate Papers and Correspondence (7/7).

1985-1986

Various papers, notes and sets of instructions by Dingwall relating to the disposal of his estate upon his death; two copies of Dingwall's will; copies of sale catalogues including items owned by Dingwall and a copy of "A Curator's Curiosity" by Jessie Dobson (Annals of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, Vol 24, May 1959).

### MS912/5 Photographs, Glass Plate Negatives and Lantern Slides.

c1860-1970

Photographs, glass plate negatives and lantern slides relating to Dingwall's research in anthropology and spirit photography and material collected by Frederick Barlow for his research into spirit photography.

32 envelopes, 6 folders, 3 albums and 20 boxes

#### MS912/5/1 Dingwall Photographic Material.

c1860-1970

Material used by Dingwall for his research in anthropology, particularly the subjects of artificial cranial deformity, chastity belts and male infibulation and examples of psychic and spirit photography, by photographers such as William Mumler, Frederick Hudson and J.J. Hartman, including those showing seances, materialisations of spirit guides, table levitation and the production of ectoplasm by mediums.

11 envelopes, 3 albums, 13 boxes and 1 folder

### MS912/5/1/1 Photographs of Trevor Hall, Albert von Schrenck-Notzing and Miscellaneous Subjects.

c1950-1970

undated

Black and white photographs: a portrait of Trevor Hall (1952); Hall in Doctoral robes (1970); Dingwall with Dorothy, Kathryn and Richard Hall; a portrait of Albert von Schrenck-Notzing (June 1922); landward views from the SS Venezuela of the Azores (September 1936) and Barbados (September /October 1936) and colour photographs of Trevor Hall's home, Cann Meadow (1967).

1 envelope

# MS912/5/1/2 Anthropological Research Photographs, Postcards and Sketches (1/9).

"HP Series": [Mastizuma] skulls (HP1); Kwakuitl skulls (HP2/3); Princess of El-Amarna (HP5A); Ikhnaton kissing his daughter (HP10) and a Syrian soldier, woman and boy from the Ikhnaton period (HP11).

# MS912/5/1/3 Anthropological Research Photographs, Postcards undated and Sketches (2/9)

"HP Series": Head of Queen Nefertiti (HP12/12A); Ikhnaton and family (HP13); Head of one of Ikhnaton's daughter (HP14); Wooden figure of Ikhnaton (HP15); Head of Nefertiti (HP16/17) and Lateral view of head of Nefertiti (HP18).

#### 1 envelope

# MS912/5/1/4 Anthropological Research Photographs, Postcards undated and Sketches (3/9).

"HP Series": Bust of a woman with hairdressing suggesting deformation (HP19); Fresco from El-Amarna showing two daughters of Amenhetep IV (Akhenaten) (HP20); Nefertiti mask (HP21); Tomman and Mangbeton people (HP22) and Swaddling Boards (HP23/24).

#### 1 envelope

## MS912/5/1/5 Anthropological Research Photographs, Postcards undated and Sketches (4/9).

"HP Series": Child's head from Lambayeque vase showing deformation apparatus (HP25); Marpen hats (HP26); Life plugs Sara negresses (HP27/28); Jadeite head (HP33); Salish wood carving (HP34); Hwamish baby board (HP35) and a Peruvian skull (HP36/37/38).

#### 1 envelope

# MS912/5/1/6 Anthropological Research Photographs, Postcards undated and Sketches (5/9).

"HP Series": Peruvian A skulls (HP39/40/41); Peruvian B skulls (HP42/43/44); Nootka cradle (HP45); Head of princess from Tell el Amarna 18th Dynasty (HP46) and Girdle of chastity (HP47).

# MS912/5/1/7 Anthropological Research Photographs, Postcards undated and Sketches (6/9).

"HP Series": Carnana girdle (HP48/49); 15th century chastity belt (HP50); Peruvian child mummified (HP51/52); Saducismus Triumphatus Part the Second (HP52A) and Ucayali Indians (HP53).

1 envelope

# MS912/5/1/8 Anthropological Research Photographs, Postcards undated and Sketches (7/9).

"HP Series": Osiris (HP54); Statuette from Guangala, Ecuador (HP55); Woman and baby of the Mangbetu (HP56); St Joseph of Cupertino after Bennino (HP67) and a design for a sheath (HP71).

1 envelope

# MS912/5/1/9 Anthropological Research Photographs, Postcards undated and Sketches (8/9).

"HP Series": Chastity belt (HP73); Erbach chastity belt (HP74); Pachinger girdle (HP75); Modern belt (HP76); Kalmar girdle (HP77) and engravings of chastity belts being worn (HP77A/78).

1 envelope

# MS912/5/1/10 Anthropological Research Photographs, Postcards undated and Sketches (9/9).

"HP Series": Erbach girdle (HP79); Moodie's male sheath (HP83); Male chastity apparatus 19th century (HP84); the Poitiers girdle (HP85); drawings from "The Girdle of Chastity" (HP86); modern chastity belt, 1940 (HP87) and "a lady hands over the key" drawing (HP88).

#### MS912/5/1/11 Album of Spirit Photographs (BN).

1897

Twenty nine black and white photographs of the "Starling shadow pictures" taken by spirit photographer Richard Boursnell (c.1897).

1 album

#### MS912/5/1/12 Spirit Photographs (BN continued).

1867-1896

Two black and white photographs of medium David Duguid, one with spirit guide "Rosabelle" (1867) and one with an unnamed spirit (1896) by spirit photographer Richard Boursnell, with a covering letter from J.B. Bell and two black and white photographs of a full form materialisation of medium Mrs Mellons spirit guide "Geordie" taken by Mr Smith (c.1894).

1 envelope

### MS912/5/1/13 Album of Spirit Photographs (BO).

c1860-1900

Twenty three nineteenth century spirit photographs by photographers E. Buguet, Frederick Hudson, F.M. Parkes and J.J. Tissot including materialisations of Florence Cook's spirit guide "Katie King" and two spirits by medium William Eglinton, with a list of album contents.

1 album

### MS912/5/1/14 Album of Spirit Photographs (BP).

1860-1900

Thirty nineteenth century spirit photographs by photographers F.A. Hudson, W.H. Mumler and J.J. Hartman including a series of the Josty-Butland circle, with a list of album contents.

1 album

Black and white photographs and prints showing examples of head and skull deformation: Ikhnaton's eldest daughter (1); Ikhnaton & family (2); Das Klappaltanbild (3); The King and his daughter (4); Portrait der Konigin (5); two princesses (6); O-Szony skull (7/8); Ikhnaton and Nefertiti (9); Ikhnaton's daughter (10): head pressing boards. N. Celebes (11): deformed skulls: N. American bandages, Caribs of Antilles and flat-head (12); skulls Agacucho, Arica and [Aneon], Peru (13/14); children using head-bands for carrying, Central Celebes (16); skull Peru (15); cradle with head-press (17); Macrocephalic skull (18); child wearing a bandage (18a); skull norma lateralis (19); child head binding, New Hebrides (20); Jemmapes, Algeria (21); El Arrouch, Algeria (22); Khememsa, Tunisia (23): Bizerte, Tunisia (24): Ounifa, Algeria (25): Beri Ouelbar, Algeria (26); Beri Ouarta, Oued Marsa (27); Kabyle, Palestro, Algeria (28); Oules-Aissa, Bou-Saada (29); apparatus for head deformation (30); New Parnerarian deformation (31); mask of Yoruba Tyhe (32); figure from Congo (33); Mangbetu women (34); European skulls (35); man, Tucuman (36); Hotentot elongated labia (37); skull from Kertch (39); Calchagui skulls (40); flat head (41); male head, Foville (42/43); young Calchaqui (44); Peruvian deformation (45/46); occipto cleve deformation (47); Mangbetu knife handle (48); skulls showing lambda position (49) skulls, Marken (50): head gear, Marken (51/51A); apparatus for head deformation, Borneo (52); Chinook head (53); Patagarian skull (54); Mexican relief, Lancandones (55): Kostunio woman (56/56A/56B); Sipito, Peru (57); Sipito head board (58); skulls Patallaito, Peru (59); Aymara, Peru (60); Mangbetu child (61); Ikhnaton's skull (62/63); Nefertiti and daughter (64/70); Seti I mummy head (65); foetal skull diameters (66) and Calchaojui Indians (67/68/69). Also included is an index to the material.

MS912/5/1/16 Anthropological Photographs & Prints - Head Deformation, Chastity Belts and Male Infibulation (71-165).

undated

Black and white photographs and prints showing examples of head and skull deformation, chastity belts and male infibulation: skull, Baksan (71); Stele II, Yaxchilan (72); lintel 15, Yaxchilan (73); Temple of Sun, Palenque (74); macrocephalic skull, Rostov & skull, Samara (75); Malanau head compression (76): Tiahuanaca, Peru (77): frontal occipital type, Tiahuanaca, Peru (78); Aymara type, Peru (79); skulls, highlands and coast, Peru (80); Calchaqui skull (81); skulls, Patagonia (82); mummy, Peru (83); skull Argentina, Peru & Bolivia (84); skull, Casalindo (85); occipital deformation, Florida (86); Kwakiutl, Vancouver Island (87); Mangbetu women (88); Congo sculpture (89); Moewe Hafen (90); Mangbetu woman & child (91); skulls, Europe, South America & Asia (92); macrocephalic skull, Crimea (93); skull, Hannham Hill (94); Ikhnaton's daughters (95); Mangbetu woman & child (96); infant, Columbia (97); skull described by Sabby & Gatineau (98); skull, Patagonia (99); skull, highland Peru (100); Hottentot female (101): vulva Hottentot women (102): vound Khalkha, Mongolia (103); chastity belt engraving (104); Carrara girdle (105/106); girdle, Poitiers (107); bookplate, Melchior Schedel (108); girdle engraving (109); girdle, Madame Tussauds (110); Pachinger girdle (111); girdle engraving (112); modern girdle prospectus (113); engraving to "l'ecole des mans jaloux" (114); engraving G. Vogtherr (115); mummy, Peru (116/117); girdle, Castle Erbach (118/119/120/121/122/123/124/125/131/132/133/134/135);girdle, Kalmar Museum (126/130); girdle in "Bellifortis" by Kyeser (127); girdle, Cluny Museum (128/129); design by G. Aldegreven (137); infibulated musicians (139a/b); villager Sulaimani, Kurdistan (140/141/142/143/144/145/146/147); pottery head, Guangala, Ecuador (148/149); native boatman St Lucia (150); bushman rock drawing (156/157); male infibulation (158/159/160/161/162); statue of poet Anacreon (163) and Eusapia Palladino (164/165). See MS912/5/1/15 for index. No's 136/138/151/152/153/154/155 not used.

### MS912/5/1/17 "HP Series" Glass Plate Negatives.

#### undated

Glass plate negatives: Skull of a cliff dweller, Montezuma County, Colorado (HP1); Skull mentioned by J.K. Lord (HP2); Kwakuitl skull (HP3); Portrait of the female husband (HP58); Alexis-Vincent-Charles Berbiguier (HP59); Conset effects (HP60/61); Adrian Beverland (HP62); St Mary Magdalene de Pazzi (HP64); The canonisation of St Mary Magdalene de Pazzi (HP65) and Jetzer (HP66/67/68). Also included are two plastic negatives of "Mittelalterlidyer Flagellant" and "Die geiftlidye Disziplin".

1 box

### MS912/5/1/18 "Spiritualistic Series" Glass Plate Negatives (1-35). c1920

Glass plate negatives: J.P. Deleuze (1): Mrs Brackenbury automatism head (2); Early wood cut of table tipping (3); Colonel Clary and attendant spirits by Mrs Carter (4); Dr Hanson with attendant spirits by Mrs Lizzie Carter (5); Spirit photograph produced from a lock of C.K. Miller's hair (6); Portrait of Mrs Mumler under the spirit control of Dr Benjamin Rush by William Mumler (7); Portrait of Moses Dow by Mumler (8); Herbert Wilson and Ella by Mumler (9); Captain Montgomery by Mumler (10); Group of planetary spirits at Mrs Stewart's seances (11/12); Sacred Dance (13); Sacred Whirling Dance (14); Indian Yogis' (15); Eldred's apparatus (16); Eldred's dummy (17); Confessions of a medium (18/19); Palladino levitation (20/21/22): Palladino drawings of structures (23); A. Leah Underhill (24); Mrs Margaret Fox (25); Katie Fox Jencken (26); Hydesville House (27); Confessions of a medium (28); Die Gottsucher by August Machner (29); Automatic drawing (30/31); Robert Hare (32); Hare's apparatus (33/34) and a table of probabilities (35).

1 box

### MS912/5/1/19 "Spiritualistic Series" Glass Plate Negatives (36-69). c1900-1970

Glass plate negatives: Goligher photographs (36/37); Table lifting and luminous ghosts and forms from Sylvesters' catalogue (38/39); Schneider phenomena (40/41/42); Palladino phenomena, Naples SPR inquiry (43); Society for Psychical Research Laboratory (44/45); Engraving by Doris Dingwall (46); Optical illusion (47/48); Mrs Hollis (49); Mrs B[rackenbury]

Heads (50); Mrs B[rackenbury] composite (51); Mrs B[rackenbury] The Mytod (52); Mrs B[rackenbury] Small God (53); Mrs B[rackenbury] Horse-snake mummy idol (54); Mrs B[rackenbury] seated figure (55); Mrs B[rackenbury] Large God (56); Mrs B[rackenbury] Large group (57); Mrs B[rackenbury] Snake woman (58); Mrs B[rackenbury] Horse's head (59); Mrs Brackenbury Horse & figures (60); L. Lazslo phenomena (61); Glanville (62); "Then a Spirit passed before my face...." (63/64); Medium Rudi Schneider (65); D.D. Home (66/66A); St Joseph of Cupertino (67); Spirit rapping seance (68) and Possession (69).

1 box

### MS912/5/1/20

c1900-1970

"Spiritualistic Series" Glass Plate Negatives (71-104A)

Glass plate negatives: [Canne de Montgeron] (71/72/73/74); Sir William Crookes (75); Florence Cook (76); Trevelyan front, back and side courtyard (77/78/79); "Spirit Rapping" songsheet cover (80); Frontispiece A. Didier [Le Somneil Magnifique] (81); Mrs Mellon "Geordie" full form materialisation (82); J.S. Farmer (83); J.H.D. Petetin frontispiece to "Electricite animale..." (84): James Braid (85): John Elliotson (86): Anton Mesmer (87); Le Marquis de Puysegur (88); Du Potet (90); Thomas Blyton ? (91); Mrs Mellon "Geordie" materialisation (92/93); Mrs Mellon "Geordie", William Oxley and [Dr March] (94); Phials with blood of St Januarius (95); J.H. Gladstanes (96); Anna Eva Fay (97/98/99); Hazel Down House, Teignmouth (100); J.G. Kieser (101); Julian Ochorowicz (102/103); Professor Boutler (104) and Charles Eldred (104A). (Numbers 70 & 89 not used).

1 box

#### MS912/5/1/21

#### "Anthropological Series" - Head Deformation Glass undated Plate Negatives (1-25).

Glass plate negatives: head pressing boards (1); native New Pomeraria (2); skull, Charima, Peru (3); macrocephalic skull, Czongrad (4); deformed skulls (5); skulls, Ayacucho, Arica & Arican, Peru (6); headband for carrying (7); cradle, Boeool (8); child with bandage (9); skull, Kertch (10); skulls, Calchagui (11); skull, norma latendis (12); flat-head skull (13); head

deformation (14/15); head deforming apparatus (16); young Calchaqui skull (17); Peruvian deformation (18); fronto occipita cleve (19); knife handle from Congo (20); lambda position in deformation (21); Marken skulls (22); head-gear, Marken (23/24) and apparatus, Borneo (25). Also included is an index.

1 box

# MS912/5/1/22 "Anthropological Series" - Head Deformation Glass undated Plate Negatives (26-60).

Glass plate negatives: Chinook head deformation (26): skull, Patagonia (27); Mexican relief, Lancandones (28); Koskirio woman (29/30/30A); Sipibo mother and child (31); Sipibo head flattening board (32); skulls. Patallacta, Peru (33); Aymara skull (34); Mangbetu child with bound head (35); Ikhnaton's skull (36/37); Nefertiti & Ikhnaton's daughter (38); mummy head of Seti I (39); diameters of foetal skull (40); skulls, Calchaqui Indians (41/42); brachycephalic skulls, Salta (42A); Ikhnaton's daughter (43); skull, Baksan (44); Stele II, Yaxchilan (45); Lintel 15, Yaxchilan (46); tablet, Temple of the Sun, Palengue (47); macrocephalic cranium, Rostov (48); head compression, Melanau (49); skull, Tiakuanaco, Bolivia (50/51); Ayamara, Bolivia (52); skulls, highlands & coast, Peru (53); Calchaqui's skull (54); Patagonian skulls (55); mummy, Peru (56); Aymara skull (57); skulls, Argentina, Peru & Bolivia (58); Casalindo skull (59) and occipital deformation, Florida (60). (See MS912/5/1/21 for index).

1 box

# MS912/5/1/23 "A

# "Anthropological Series" - Head Deformation & Girdles of Chastity Glass Plate Negatives (61-95).

undated

Glass plate negatives: Kwakiutl heads, Vancouver Island (61); Mangbetu women (62); sculpture, Congo (63); children's heads, Moeve Hafer (64); Mangbetu woman and child (65); vulva of Hottentot (66); inhabitant of Guilines, Tucuman (68); page of skulls, Schliz's "Sondon" (69/70); Mangbetu women (71); sculpture, Congo (72); mask, Lagos (73); Ouled-Aissa (74); Kabyle from Palestro (75); Beri-Ouanta, Oued Marsa (76); Ber Ouelban, Calle (77); Ounifa, Calle (78); Jemmapes, Algeria (79); El-Arrouche, Algeria (80); Khememsa, Le Kef, Tunisia (81); Bizerte (82); heads

from Asia, South America and Europe (83); skull, Hannham Hill (84); macrocephalic skull, Crimea (85); map of occaria (86); skulls demonstrating Chervin's photographic method (87); Sobby-Gatineau skull (88); infant, Columbia (89); Hottentot female (90); vulva of Hottentot women (91); young Khalkha, Mongolia (92); child mummy, Peru (93/93a) and girdle of chastity, Ducal Palace (94/95). (See MS912/5/1/21 for index). (No.67 not used).

1 box

#### MS912/5/1/24

"Anthropological Series" - Girdles of Chastity, Head Deformation, Infibulation and Portraits Glass Plate Negatives (96-119 & 151-169).

undated

Glass plate negatives: girdle of chastity, Ducal Palace, Venice (96); girdle, Poitiers Museum (97); bookplate, M. Schedel (98); engraving satirising girdle (99); French engraving of girdle (100); girdle, Madame Tussaud's (101); girdle, Pachingen College (102); book engraving (103); prospectus of modern girdles (104); engraving for "L'ecole des mans jaloux" (105); girdle, Vogtherr (106); girdle, Nordiska Museum, Stockholm (108); girdle, Kalmar Museum (109); Erbach Girdle collection (110/111/112/113/114/115): girdle, Cluny Museum (116/117); drawing for "Bellifortis" by K.V. Keyser (118); sheath design showing girdle by Aldegrever (119); cradle, Nootka Indians (151); Gadeite head, Palenque (152); Salish wood carving, Vancouver Island (153); baby board and cradle, Washington (154); Peruvian skull (155/156); infibulated Turkish ascetic (157); infibulated Turkish musician (158) female infibulation (159/160/161/162); girdle of chastity (163); portraits of Alexis-Vincent-Charles Berbiquier (164/165); James Barry (166); James Campbell (167); Restif de la Bretonne (168) and a poster for Martin Schurig (169). (See MS912/5/1/21 for index). (No's 107 & 120-150 not used).

1 box

#### MS912/5/1/25

# "Anthropological Series" - Girdles of Chastity, Portraits, Artworks, Advertisements and Incidents of Death Glass Plate Negatives (170-228).

undated

Glass plate negatives: Pietro Aretino (170); M. Burton plates from "Phoenix Reborn" (171/172/173/174/175/176/177/178); "L'etennelle idole" by Auguste Rodin (179/180); "Raamgnacht te Haarlem" by Cornelius Springer (181); "La Confessione" by della Mancha (182); woman's skirt (183); diagram for watch repairs (184); etching from "Le Vingtieme Siecle" by Albert Robida (185); L'Art Erotique (186/187); levitation of St Martin de Parres (188); levitation of St Peter of Aleantara (189); levitation of St Joseph of Cupertino (190/191/192/193): levitation of St Giacinta Mariscotti (194); levitation of B. Thomas a Cora (195); levitation of Fra Hamil di Bisignano (196); M.F.G Clarke case (214/215/216/217/218/219); Alan Langman case (220/221); MH438 (222); MH525 (223); MH534 (224); MH559 (225); MH556 (226); MH568 (227) and girdle of chastity (228). (See MS912/5/1/21 for index). (No's 197-213 not used).

1 box

# MS912/5/1/26 "Spiritualist Series" Lantern Slides (1/1-6/5).

c1900-1930

Schneider room, Braunau (1/1); Joseph Glanvil (1/2); D.D. Home (1/3); Katie King (1/4); title page, "Evidence, Concerning Witches and Apparitions" by Joseph Glanvil (1/5); woodcut, "Confessions of a Medium" (2/1); woodcut, "Confessions of a Medium" (2/2); woodcut, "Confessions of a Medium" (2/3); Charles Eldred's dummy (2/4); Charles Eldred's apparatus (2/5); A. Leah Underhill (Leah Fox) (2/6); Eusapia Palladino (3/1); Eusapia Palladino table levitation (3/2): Eusapia Palladino table levitation (3/3); Eusapia Palladino table levitation (3/4); drawing of Palladino phenomena (3/5); Frau Maria Silbert (1922) (4/1); Madame Prado (4/2); title page, "Thyraeus" (4/3); title page, "De Spectris" (1597) (4/4); Emmanuel Swedenborg (4/5); infibulated musician (4/6) Mrs Bradoni book test (4/7); Annie Cobb's dummy (5/1); Annie Cobb's dummy (5/2); woodcut of table tipping (5/3); Shaker dance (5/4); Shaker dance (5/5); Indian Yogi's (5/6); Society for Psychical Research Laboratory (6/1); Society for Psychical Research Laboratory (6/2); Robert Hare's apparatus (6/3); Robert Hare's apparatus, 1855 (6/4)

and Robert Hare (6/5).

1 box

### MS912/5/1/27 "Spiritualistic Series" Lantern Slides (7/1-12/7)

c1900-1930

Table levitation, sales catalogue extract (7/1); luminous ghostly forms, sales catalogue extract (7/2); Eusapia Palladino, staged effect (7/3); Willi Schneider drawings (7/4); telepathy table (7/5); Kathleen Goligher phenomena (8/1); Kathleen Goligher phenomena (8/2); automatic painting, Assmann (8/3); automatic painting, A. Machner (8/4); automatic painting, Frieda Gentes (8/5); Ladislaus Lazslo (9/1); street scene with car, bus and cyclist (9/2); Katie Fox Jencken (10/1); Margaret Fox (10/2); Hydesville House (10/3); Mary Hollis (10/4); Willi Schneider, Munchen (11/1); Willi Schneider, Munchen (11/2); B Series, "Archaic God 1" (11/3); B Series, "Archaic God 2" (11/4); B Series, Seated figure (11/5); B Series, Mandragite (11/6); B Series, Heads (11/7); foot engraving (12/1); Police illusion (12/2); B Series, Mytod (12/3); B Series, Group (12/4); B Series, Group (12/5); B Series, Snake woman (12/6); and B Series, Resurrection (12/7).

1 box

#### MS912/5/1/28 35mm Slides.

c1970

Bronze of a Javanese Dancer, now in the Museum of Archaeology and Anthropology, Cambridge and a bronze nude, now at Newnham College, Cambridge owned by Dr Margaret Davis and a Bernard Moore vase owned by Dingwall now in the British Museum.

1 folder

# MS912/5/2 Frederick Barlow Collection Photographic Material.

c1900-1940

Frederick Barlow's collection includes photographs submitted with Budgets of the Society for the Study of Supernormal Pictures; photographs of William Hope psychographs (automatic handwriting) and of his mediumship and photographs taken by photographer and medium Ada Deane. The glass plate negatives and lantern slides are mostly of the photographs in the collection. There are also copies of meeting papers of the Birmingham and Midland Society for Psychical Research and Barlow's response to an article on spirit photography.

21 envelopes, 5 folders and 4 boxes

## MS912/5/2/1 Photographs for Budgets of the Society for the Study of Supernormal Pictures (1/5).

Black and white supernormal photographs circulated with Budget No's 38, 41, 42, 44, 48 & 50. Also included is a list of the photograph numbers circulated with the budgets.

1 envelope

#### MS912/5/2/2

# Photographs for Budgets of the Society for the Study of Supernormal Pictures (2/5).

undated

undated

Black and white supernormal photographs circulated with Budget No's 51, 52, 54, 58, 59 & 60.

1 envelope

#### MS912/5/2/3

# Photographs for Budgets of the Society for the Study of Supernormal Pictures (3/5).

undated

Black and white supernormal photographs circulated with Budget No's 61, 62, 63, 64, 67 & 68.

### MS912/5/2/4

# Photographs for Budgets of the Society for the Study of Supernormal Pictures (4/5).

undated

Black and white supernormal photographs circulated with Budget No's 71, 72, 76, 77, 79, 83, 84 & 85.

1 envelope

### MS912/5/2/5

### Photographs for Budgets of the Society for the Study of Supernormal Pictures (5/5).

c1900-1930

Black and white supernormal photographs circulated with Budget No's 94, 95, 96, 98 & 100. Also included are two photographs without budget numbers.

1 envelope

# MS912/5/2/6 Photographs of William Hope Psychographs (Automatic Writing).

1918-1925

Black and white photographs of the Walker psychographs by spirit photographer William Hope; the Rose psychographs; the Crewe psychograph, with an accompanying letter, and the Dr Monck psychograph. Also included are Archdeacon Thomas Colley's signatures, photographed by Major R.E.E. Spooner, taken from photographs by Hope; five untitled photographs of examples of spirit handwriting and a photograph of a letter from Hope to Frederick Barlow.

1 envelope

### MS912/5/2/7 Photographs of the William Hope Mediumship (1/6).

c1900-1930

Black and white photographs, no details, of sitters and unexplained materialisations from the William Hope studio, Crewe and elsewhere.

#### MS912/5/2/8 Photographs of the William Hope Mediumship (2/6). c1900-1930

Black and white photographs from William Hope's studio and elsewhere of sitters and unexplained materialisations, most untitled but others annotated "Mrs Earle"; "taken at my first visit to the College" and "Miss Jennie Walker".

#### 1 envelope

# MS912/5/2/9 Photographs of the William Hope Mediumship (3/6). c1900-1930

Black and white photographs from William Hope's studio and elsewhere of sitters and unexplained materialisations, most untitled but others annotated "Taken at Crewe under test conditions"; "Wm Hope, Crewe, my brother"; "Abram [Inigan] extra his wife taken with his own camera"; "Mr George Dove" and "Mr Littlebury".

#### 1 envelope

### MS912/5/2/10 Photographs of the William Hope Mediumship (4/6). c1900-1930

Black and white photographs from William Hope's studio and elsewhere of sitters and unexplained materialisations, most untitled but others annotated "F. Barlow"; "Mr F. McC. Stephenson"; "Mr & Mrs Pugh"; "Miss Earle" and "F. Barlow sitting".

#### 1 envelope

#### MS912/5/2/11 Photographs of the William Hope Mediumship (5/6). c1900-1930

Black and white photographs from William Hope's studio and elsewhere of sitters and unexplained materialisations, most untitled but others annotated "See A.C. Doyle 'The Case for Spirit Photography' 1922"; "William Jeffery" (2); "[Col] Baddeley"; "F. Barlow"; "Major R.E.E. Spencer"; "Mr F. Barlow and Major Rampling-Rose"; "F.W. Warrick, F. Barlow and Major Rampling-Rose" and "A.A. Pears".

# MS912/5/2/12 Photographs of the William Hope Mediumship (6/6).

c1900-1930

Black and white photographs from William Hope's studio and elsewhere of sitters and unexplained materialisations, many untitled, but mostly of Frederick Barlow's father. Also included is a letter from Barlow to Mr Warrick, date missing, with responses to questions attached.

1 folder

# MS912/5/2/13

# Photographs of the Ada Emma Deane Mediumship c1900-1930 (1/8).

Black and white photographs, some including Ada Deane herself, showing various sitters with unexplained materialisations. Most of the photographs were taken by Ada Deane and are untitled but others are annotated "Mrs Deane & Mrs McKenzie"; "Sitter Rev C.D. Thomas" and "taken by Mrs Sutton after wearing [in] corsage".

1 envelope

# MS912/5/2/14 Photographs of the Ada Emma Deane Mediumship

(2/8).

c1900-1930

c1900-1930

Black and white photographs, some including Ada Deane herself, showing various sitters with unexplained materialisations. Most of the photographs were taken by Ada Deane and are untitled but others are annotated "Mrs Deane medium and sitter"; "[an] fake imitating an effect" and "sitter myself".

1 envelope

# MS912/5/2/15

# Photographs of the Ada Emma Deane Mediumship (3/8).

Black and white photographs, some including Ada Deane herself, showing various sitters with unexplained materialisations. Most of the photographs were taken by Ada Deane and are untitled but others are annotated "Mr F. Barlow", "W. Kingsland sitting with Mrs Deane, 1st Nov 1920" and "Mrs Deane as sitter for a photograph".

### 1 envelope

# MS912/5/2/16 Photographs of the Ada Emma Deane Mediumship c1900-1930 (4/8).

Black and white photographs, some including Ada Deane herself, showing various sitters with unexplained materialisations. Most of the photographs were taken by Ada Deane and are untitled but others are annotated "sitter Rev C.D. Thomas", "F.W. Warrick" and "taken by Mrs Deane 20 Oct 1922 control perfect".

#### 1 envelope

# MS912/5/2/17 Photographs of the Ada Emma Deane Mediumship c1900-1930 (5/8).

Black and white photographs, some including Ada Deane herself, showing various sitters with unexplained materialisations. Most of the photographs were taken by Ada Deane and are untitled but others are annotated "Mr Barlow's 'father'", "taken on a plate left at my house by Dr Robinson and Finnigan..." and "a private letter from Sir Oliver Lodge, Jan 6 1922, to Mr William Jeffrey...".

#### 1 envelope

# MS912/5/2/18 Photographs of the Ada Emma Deane Mediumship c1900-1930 (6/8).

Black and white photographs, some including Ada Deane herself, showing various sitters with unexplained materialisations. Most of the photographs were taken by Ada Deane and are untitled but others are annotated "Mr F. Barlow in center", "Mrs Deane as sitter", "Mrs Deane and her camera", "Mrs Deane is seated on the left", "Medium Mrs Deane no special significance" and "Photograph with psychic 'extras' taken by Mrs Deane from the wall of Richmond Terrace in Whitehall, during 'the silence' on November 11th 1923".

# MS912/5/2/19 Photographs of the Ada Emma Deane Mediumship c1900-1930 (7/8).

Black and white photographs, some including Ada Deane herself, showing various sitters with unexplained materialisations. Most of the photographs were taken by Ada Deane and are untitled.

1 envelope

# MS912/5/2/20 Photographs of the Ada Emma Deane Mediumship c1900-1930 (8/8).

Black and white photographs, some including Ada Deane herself, showing various sitters with unexplained materialisations. Most of the photographs were taken by Ada Deane and are untitled but others are annotated "Mrs Deane, Rev C.D. Thomas & Miss Earle (left)", "sitters H.B & F.W.W Nov (?) 1920", "this was taken at my first visit to the College" and "Albert Hall 14.11.26".

1 envelope

# MS912/5/2/21 Photographs of Members of the Society for the Study of Supernormal Pictures.

c1921-1922

Black and white group photographs of members of the Society and various other untitled photographs including those showing unexplained materialisations.

1 folder

# MS912/5/2/22 Miscellaneous Photographs.

undated

Various black and white untitled photographs of individuals and groups possibly members of the Barlow family.

# MS912/5/2/23 Glass Plate Negatives for Prints Circulated with the undated Budgets of the Society for the Study of Supernormal Pictures.

Some of the original glass plate negatives of sitters and unexplained materialisations used for prints circulated with the Budgets of the Society for the Study of Supernormal Pictures. Numbers 13, 14, 18, 40, 45, 50, 51, 54, 67, 68, 76, 79(1), 79(2), 95, 96(1), 96(2) and 100.

17 glass plate negatives

# MS912/5/2/24 Glass Plate Negatives for Prints in the "Album". undated

Some of the glass plate negatives of sitters and unexplained materialisations used for prints included in the "Album". No's 31, 35, 37, 126, 127, 168, 191, 215, 224, 250, 251, 319, 360 and 379.

14 glass plate negatives

# MS912/5/2/25 Glass Plate Negatives of Psychic Photographs. undated

Glass plate negatives: "Letter from Wm Hope to F. Barlow" (1); "A. Martin psychic photo" (2); "G. Moss psychic photo" (3); "The Walker Psychographs" (4); "Two Colley Psychographs" (5/6); "Group. Society for the Study of Supernormal Pictures" (Seven plates 7/1-7/7); "Microphotograph of part of a psychograph by Major R.E.E. Spencer (8); G. Vearncombe psychic photograph (9/10).

16 glass plate negatives

### MS912/5/2/26 Glass Plate Negatives Untitled.

undated

Glass plate negatives with no information including individuals and groups of sitters, some with unexplained materialisations with a letter, signature unclear.

7 glass plate negatives

# MS912/5/2/27 Glass Plate Negatives with Photographer Details.

Glass plate negatives some with details of the photographer, others with descriptions of the photograph: George Moss? (1); Edward Wyllie (2); untitled (3); "Translation of Dr G. Geley's letter, March 23 1922, to Mr F. Barlow re the medium Eva C" (4); untitled (5); Mrs Deane (7/8); William Hope? (9); "Album 415" (10); "Mrs Deane and Mrs McKenzie" (11) and untitled (12/13/14/15/16/17).

1 box

# MS912/5/2/28 Lantern Slides Used by Frederick Barlow.

undated

c1900-1930

Lantern slides of prints used in the "Album": no's 31, 35 (Hope), 65, 169, 170, 225(b), 323 and 358; in F.W. Warrick's "Experiments in Psychics": EP, figure 411(a) and in Sir Arthur Conan Doyle's "The Case for Spirit Photography": CSP, p.32, CSP, p.64. Also included are slides of the Society for the Study of Supernormal Pictures (SSSP) pictures 11 & 14 and a Society group photograph; a Vearncombe photograph; a Hope Psychograph and a letter, "Geley on Eva C".

16 lantern slides

#### MS912/5/2/29 Barlow Collection Unidentified Lantern Slides.

undated

Mainly unidentified lantern slides, mainly of sitters with unexplained materialisations, but four with the following details: "Album 203" (2); "Mr Saunders" (3); the nervous system of the human body (11) and a "table of incidence" of the first attacks of insanity for years 1908-1912 (12).

17 lantern slides

### MS912/5/2/30 Photographic Prints under Glass.

undated

Two black and white photographs under glass of sitters with unexplained materialisations and a single black and white photograph.

#### MS912/5/2/31

# Birmingham and Midland Society for Psychical Research Journal Meeting Papers.

1921-1923

Papers for meetings of Journal No.5, May 1922; Journal No.10, January 1923; Journal No.11, February 1923 and Journal No.13, April 1923, Honorary Secretary and Editor of the Journal Frederick Barlow.

1 folder

#### MS912/5/2/32

# A Reply by Frederick Barlow to the Article "Spirit Photographs".

1921 May

A response by Frederick Barlow in his post as Honorary Secretary to the Society for the Study of Supernormal Pictures to the article "Spirit Photographs" by C. Vincent Patrick and W. Whately published in The Psychic Research Quarterly (Vol.1, No.4).

1 folder

#### 1 1010

#### c1910-1940

# MS912/5/2/33 Miscellaneous Documents.

Documents comprise: "The Parson and the Photographs" by Frederick Barlow, Birmingham, 1933; Barlow lecture notes; a signed affadavit regarding the phenomena seen in Birmingham with medium Ada Besinnett, July 1921; three black and white photographs from the studio of medium Alexander Martin; a signed menu from a dinner for the Society for the Study of Supernormal Pictures, May 1921; a black and white photograph by Ada Deane of members of the Society for the Study of Supernormal Pictures with a message from Mrs Deane on the reverse and a Christmas card to Barlow from H.M. & G.T. Gilby.

1 folder

### MS912/6 Printed Material.

c1880-1985

Various brochures, product catalogues and cuttings from journals and newspapers relating to gambling, sets of playing cards, magic and conjuring.

4 folders and 8 envelopes

# MS912/6/1 Prints of Playing Cards.

undated

Cuttings of unusual playing cards originally collected by magician John Maskelyne including cards with notes made by Napoleon during his captivity on St Helena.

1 folder

## MS912/6/2 Press Cuttings about Card Playing and Gambling.

c.1880-1900

Press cuttings of reports about gambling and police raids upon gambling establishments; cartoons relating card games to the politics of the day; cuttings about various items to assist with card tricks, and playing cards reflecting the months on a calendar for year 1896.

1 folder

### MS912/6/3 Davenport's "The Demon Telegraph" Magazine.

1934

Copies of No's 7-10, March-June 1934 and No's 12-15, August-December 1934.

1 envelope

#### MS912/6/4 Davenport's "The Demon Telegraph" Magazine.

1935-1937

Copies of No's 16-24, January-September 1935 and No's 29-37, April 1936-January 1937.

1 envelope

#### MS912/6/5 Davenport's "The Demon Telegraph" Magazine.

1937

Copies of No's 38-43, February-December 1937.

1 envelope

# MS912/6/6 Davenport's "The Demon Telegraph" Magazine.

1938-1939

Copies of No's 44-46, January-October 1938 and No's 48-52, November 1938-December 1939.

#### 1 envelope

### MS912/6/7 Davenport's "The Demon Telegraph" Magazine.

1940-1942

Copies of No's 53-54, January-October 1940 and No's 57-61, February 1941-January 1942. Also included is a Special Notice edition for March 1942.

1 envelope

# MS912/6/8 Davenport Product Catalogues and Leaflets.

c.1930-1950

Catalogues and leaflets for the sale of products used in magic tricks and conjuring.

1 envelope

# MS912/6/9 Magic and Conjuring Magazines.

1913-1954

Copies of "Magic" (Vol XIV No.1, October 1913); "The Outlook on Magic" (No.7, December 1930); "The Magazine of Magic" (Vol 1 No.4, January-March 1931); "Maskelyne's Mysteries" (No. 872, 9 November 1931) and "Cigam" (Vol 1 Issue 5, April 1954).

1 folder

#### MS912/6/10 Magic & Conjuring Product Catalogues (A-K).

c1930-1983

Copies of "Magical Effects for Stage, Drawing Room and Pocket" by Paul Clive & Co; "Conjuring Catalogue" by Paul Clive & Co; "Gamagic" by Gamages; "Magical Conjuring Tricks" by Hamleys and "Professional Catalogue of Wonders No. 24" by Heaney's Magic Co.

## MS912/6/11 Magic & Conjuring Product Catalogues (L-Z).

c1930-1983

Copies of "List of Magical Accessories & Tricks" by Harry Leat; Joe Riding's Price List; "Tat" by the Tat Company; "Wandman Magical Apparatus" by Walter Wandman; "Conjuring Apparatus" by Charles Williams and an M & M Enterprises Catalogue.

1 envelope

### MS912/6/12 Magic & Conjuring Products and Book Leaflets.

c1930-1985

Leaflets for products and accessories to assist with magic and conjuring tricks and for books and guides about the subject.

1 folder

### MS912/7 Haunting and Poltergeist Investigation Toolkit.

undated

A leather box used by Dingwall for investigating hauntings and poltergeist activity. Items include: a notebook; coloured, silver and tissue papers; luminous strips and cards; luminous pins; string, threads and wire; a tape measure; a compass; tweezers; wax; chalk; pencils; bulbs; a brush; seeds; weighing measure, various bottles and cotton wool. Also included is a black and white photograph of medium Willi Schneider, 1924 and a note by Dingwall including the comment, "This is E.J. Dingwall's box of necessities for haunting and poltergeist investigations, an idea later borrowed by Harry Price who pretended it was his idea.....".

1 box